March, 1988

THE LANCET

INDEX
VOLUME TWO

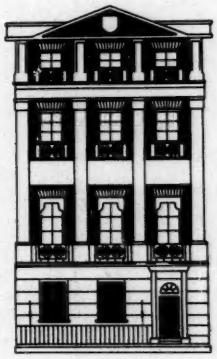
JULY-DECEMBER

1987

EDITOR
IAN MUNRO
M.B. Lond., F.R.C.P.

DEPUTY EDITORS
ROBIN FOX
M.B. Edin.

DAVID SHARP
M.A. Cantab.



THE LANCET LIMITED
7 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON WC2N 6AD
34 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

INDEX TO VOLUME II, 1987

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference.

Pages	Date of issue	No.
1– 56	Jul 4	8549
57–116	,, 11	8550
117–170	,, 18	8551
171–230	,, 25	8552
231–290	Aug 1	8553
291–350	,, 8	8554
351–410	,, 15	8555
411–468	,, 22	8556
469–524	,, 29	8557
525– 584	Sep 5	8558
585– 644	,, 12	8559
645– 700	,, 19	8560
701– 756	,, 26	8561
757– 812	Oct 3	8562
813– 870	,, 10	8563
871– 926	,, 17	8564
927– 982	,, 24	8565
983–1042	,, 31	8566
1043–1104	Nov 7	8567
1105–1164	,, 14	8568
1165–1226	,, 21	8569
1227–1288	,, 28	8570
1289–1350	Dec 5	8571
1351–1414	,, 12	8572
1415–1480	,, 19	8573
1481–1538	,, 26	8574

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (C) = Correspondence, (E) = Editorial, (MD) = Methods and Devices, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NE) = New Edition, (O) = Obituary and (R) = Review.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abbreviations, (Pedersen) (C) 1029
Abortion—action of RU 486 in, (Das and Catt) 599; advice on in Ireland, (Brahams) 868; agencies and clinics and proposed Bill, 349; bills on, (Carvel) 978; future of agencies, 869; induction with mefepristone, (Rodger and Naird) 1415; Life survey, (Simms) (C) 339, (Millard) (C) 575, (Simms) (C) 794; in mental handicap, (Davis) (C) 48; recurrent, paternal leucocyte injection for, (Mowbray et al) (C) 679, (Regan and Braude) (C) 1280, (Reznikoff-Etievant et al) (C) 1460
Abortion Act 1967, (Carvel) 978
Abuse *see* Children; Drugs; Glue sniffing
Academic medicine—staff losses in, (Harries et al) (C) 746
Accidents—Accidents & Emergencies, (Hardy and Bache) (NE) 1122; driving, sleep apnoea and, (George et al) 447; legal aspects of, 55
Accidents & Emergencies, (Hardy and Bache) (NE) 1122
Acetolamide—for epilepsy, (Millichap) (C) 163
Acid rain—USA and, 1015
Acoustic tumours—preserved hearing after excision of, (Mann) (C) 163
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—aerosolised pentamidine for *Pneumocystis carinii* in, (Montgomery et al) 480, (Jesuthasan et al) (C) 971, (Heley) (C) 1092; in Africa, (E) 192, (Konotey-Ahulu) 206, (Sabatier) (C) 458; aggressive psychosis with high-dose steroids in, (Campbell) (C) 750; *AIDS Letter*, 169; AIDS and Other Manifestations of HIV Infection, (Wormser et al) (R) 1435; autonomic neuropathy in, (Parisi et al) (C) 1531, (Lohmoller et al) (C) 1532, (Craddock et al) 16, (Miller and Semple) (C) 343, (Villa et al) (C) 915, (Mulhall and Jennens) (C) 1531; basophilic bodies in blood samples, laboratory procedures and, (Easton and Toderan) (C) 215; bisexuality and in US army, (Smith) (C) 1402; blood donations and in USA, 905; challenge of, (Silver) 93; clinical case-definition of in E Africa, (Bygbjerg et al) (C) 569; definition in Africa, (Perre et al) (C) 99, (Pallangyo et al) (C) 972; distribution and prediction of epidemic, (Rees) (C) 98; doctors with, duties of, 1348; drug addiction and in Europe, (Ancelle-Park et al) (C) 626; and drugs, (Szasz) (C) 450; drugs for on trial, 349; epithelioid angiomatosis in, (Cockerell et al) 654, (Brooks and Fisher) (C) 1214, (Jaffe) (C) 1214, (Webster et al) (C) 1215; ethics and in USA, 1079, (Rubenstein) (C) 1401; folate deficiency in, dihydroneopterin and, (Smith et al) (C) 215, (Blair and Heales) (C) 509, (Howells et al) (C) 686; Government campaign and, 643, 869, (correction) 926; Government funding and, 289; help for haemophiliac AIDS patients, 1040; HIV-2 associated in Senegal, (Le Guenno et al) (C) 972; immunosuppression for, (Hausen et al) (C) 214, (Stricker) (C) 796; insurance and, 467; interferon for, low-dose oral, (Hutchinson and Cummins) (C) 1530; international work on, 1040; isolated from amniotic fluid, (Mundy et al) (C) 459; and Kaposi's sarcoma, fewer cases in New York, (Des Jarlais et al) (C) 1024; life insurance and, 698; living with, booklet, 1348; lymphotropic herpes viruses in, (Downing et al) (C) 390, (Tedder et al) (C) 392; MRC research and, 698; myocarditis due to *Cryptococcus neoformans* in, (Lafont et al) (C) 1145; non-cytocidal variants of, (Anand et al) 234; notification of, 644, (Glynn) (C) 750; overseas student electives and, (Seaman) (C) 339, (Klopper and Fisk) (C) 575; pancreatic lesions in, (Brivet et al) (C) 570, (Torre et al) (C) 1212, (Vendrell et al) (C) 1212, (Zazzo et al) (C) 1212; parkinsonism with prochlorperazine for, (Edelstein and Knight) (C) 341; Parkinson's disease in and in elderly, (Wilson and Smith) (C) 686; planning for in London, King's Fund report, 54; prevention of in Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, and Tanzania, 408; in prison, 466, (Harding) 1260; progression to in homosexual men with both HIV and HTLV-I, in Trinidad, (Bartholomew et al) (C) 1469; projecting the epidemic, (Brookmeyer and Gail) (C) 99; psoriasis with, remission of with zidovudine, (Duvic et al) (C) 627; publicity campaign, response to, (Woolley and Kinghorn) (C) 284; revised definition of, 522; and sex education in USA, 1015; tests for without consent, 170; traditional healers as risk factors, (O'Farrell) (C) 166, (Schmutzhard) (C) 459; treatment of *Pneumocystis carinii* in, (Mottin et al) (C) 519; trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole dose in *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, (McLean et al) (C) 857; UK cases, 170, 643, 869, 1224, 1413; vaccine for, potential, (Dalgleish et al) 1047; young people with, 1479; zidovudine for lymphocytic interstitial pneumonia in, (Bach) (C) 796; zidovudine for lymphocytic interstitial pneumonitis in, (Helbert et al) (C) 1333
Acromegaly—heart disease in, (E) 254
Acting as Friends; The Story of the Samaritans, (De-la-Noy) (Day) (R) 999
Actinomycin D—hepatotoxicity with, (D'Angio) (C) 104
Action on Alcohol Abuse, (Smith) (C) 1465
Acts—Abortion Act 1967, (Carvel) 978; Infant Life (Preservation) Act 1929, 1412; National Assistance Act, Section 47 of, legal aid and, (Brahams) 406; National Assistance Act 1948 and compulsory admission, (Bush) (C) 574, (Walshe) (C) 574, (Wolfson and Murphy) (C) 574
Acyclovir, (correction to 1171, 871) 584; herpes simplex resistant to, (Parker et al) (C) 1461
Addiction *see* Alcoholism; Drugs
Adding Life to Years, (Barker) (Tallis) (R) 1243
Adrenal gland—congenital hyperplasia of, (E) 663, Strachan et al) (C) 1272; Principles and Management of Adrenal Cancer, (Javadpour) (Young) (R) 1306; suppression of androgen production, (E) 1441
Adult T-cell leukaemia-lymphoma—risk of in HTLV-I carriers, (Kondo et al) (C) 159
Advanced Dermatologic Therapy, (Shelley and Shelley) (Champion) (R) 771
Advances in International Maternal and Child Health, (Jelliffe and Jelliffe) (Nicoll and Braham) (R) 1000
Aerosols—USA ban on, 54
Africa—AIDS in, (E) 192, (Konotey-Ahulu) 206, (Sabatier) (C) 458; sub-Saharan, obstetrics in, (Moore) (C) 331
Aged—calcaemic status of inpatients and survival, (Sorva and Tilvis) (C) 799; care for in Australia and UK, 698; *Clostridium difficile* and mortality in, (Fulton and Fallon) (C) 393, (Treloar and Kalra) (C) 1279; DHSS help for in winter, 756; private homes for, (Coni) (C) 102, (Andrews) (C) 284, (Kennedy) (C) 630; residential homes for, (McKie) 287
Ageing—Encyclopedia of Aging, (Maddox) (Tallis) (R) 76; Sleep and Ageing, (Morgan) (James) (R) 1306
Aid—for Third World, 699
AIDS *see* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
AIDS and Other manifestations of HIV Infection, (Wormser et al) (R) 1435
AIDS Virus Education and Research Trust, 583
Air-conditioning—health problems of, (E) 1062, (Anderson et al) (C) 1400
Airways *see* Respiratory tract
Akathisia—pathophysiology of, (Keyser et al) (C) 336, (Brown et al) (C) 1091
Albinism—living with, 115; prenatal diagnosis (correction to 87(i) 1307) 410; in South African Blacks, (Kromberg et al) (C) 388
Albumin—from plasma, safety of, (Christie) (C) 283; glycosylated, permeability of hamster microcirculation to, (Sampietro et al) 994
Alcohol—abuse of, pressure group and, (Smith) (C) 1465; abuse of, Royal Colleges and, 1162; breath alcohol, (Welch and Wright) (C) 794; consumption of in Sweden, 1041; cytotoxic protein production with, (Wickramasinghe et al) 122, (Williams and Barry) 572; excessive, desialylated transferrin as marker of, (Allaway and Robinson) (C) 153, (Papoz and Poupon) (C) 153; liberalisation of licensing hours for, 115; measurement of in vapours above eye, (Giles et al) (C) 580
Alcholism—teaching doctors about, (E) 196, (Roche and Saunders) (C) 1028
Allergy *see* Foods
Allografts—infection risk and, (Kearney) (C) 402
Alphafetoprotein—first trimester levels and chromosomal abnormality, (Barkai et al) (C) 389; maternal serum levels in pregnant diabetics, (Powrie et al) (C) 856
Alternative medicine—centre at University of Essex, 409, 756
Aluminium—and in-vitro tetrahydrobiopterin synthesis in brain preparations, (Cowburn and Blair) (C) 105; intoxication with in haemodialysis, bone disease and, (Seyfert et al) (C) 456; in milk and parenteral solutions for babies, (Robinson et al) (C) 1206
Alzheimer's disease—familial, chromosome 9 in, (Jenkins et al) (C) 1155
Ambulances—response to emergency calls, 408
Amiodarone—thyrotoxicosis with, (E) 24, (Sanmarti et al) (C) 865
Amnesty International—and death penalty, 810, (Staunton) (C) 1151
Amniocentesis—early, amniotic fluid AFP levels in, (Crandall et al) (C) 1154
Amputation—lower limb, knee preservation in, (Cumming et al) 613, (Marston) (C) 1020, (Cumming) (C) 1021
Amyloidosis—haemodialysis-associated, (Varga and Fenves) (C) 224; systemic, genetic marker for, (Woo et al) 767
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis—and *Borrelia burgdorferi* antibodies, (Waisbren et al) (C) 332
Anabolic steroids—control of, 700
Anaemia—aplastic, anti-rhesus gammaglobulin for, (Rewald) (C) 795; aplastic, criteria for, (Rozman et al) 955; in premature infants, (E) 1371
Anaesthesia—for babies, (E) 543, 925, (Koblin) (C) 1033, (Lawson) (C) 1033, (Anand et al) (C) 1210; Cardiac Anesthesia, (Kaplan) (NE) 310; dental damage during, (Dunnett et al) (C) 1400; epidural, attitudes after, 869; monitoring of, (E) 719, (Best) (C) 1033; pain and awareness during, (Evans) (C) 1033; propofol in, (Kay) (C) 334; for tonsillectomy, (Aitken and Spargo) (C) 275
Anatomy—Human Structure, (Cartmill et al) (Peging-

ton) (R) 1059
Aneurysms—aortic abdominal, screening for, (Allen et al) (C) 736, (Collin et al) (C) 736; intracranial, haematoma from rupture of, (E) 1186
Angina—neuropeptide Y in, (Clarke et al) (C) 221, (Grant et al) (C) 221; syndrome X and, (E) 1247; and thromboxane formation, (Edlund et al) (C) 573
Angiomatosis epithelioid—in AIDS, (Cockerell et al) 654, (Brooks and Fisher) (C) 1214, (Jaffe) (C) 1214, (Webster et al) (C) 1215
Angioplasty—percutaneous transluminal coronary, left ventricular function in, (E) 432; percutaneous transluminal, for renovascular hypertension, (Brawn and Ramsay) 1313; re-stenosis after, (E) 1440
Angioscopy, (E) 374; for laser coronary angioplasty, (Richens et al) (C) 683, (Keogh et al) (C) 969
Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors—and the cough reflex, (Morice et al) 1116, (Umeki) (C) 1526; renoprotective in hypertension, (Mann and Ritz) (C) 622
Animals—experiments on, legislation and, (McKie) 167; laboratory use of non-human primates, 1478
Anorexia nervosa—mydriatic response to topical naloxone in, (Griffiths) (C) 638
Antenatal care *see* Pregnancy
Antibiotics—designed, (E) 312
Anticoagulants—oral, (E) 488
Anticonvulsants—and infantile spasms on weaning from breast milk, (Knott et al) (C) 272
Antigliadin antibodies—in diabetes in children, (Catassi et al) (C) 158; in diagnosis of coeliac disease, (Dias et al) (C) 157
Antiphospholipid antibodies—plasma exchange for removal of, (Derksen et al) (C) 222, (Frampton et al) (C) 1023
Antiviral drugs, (Wood and Geddes) 1189
Anxiety—benzodiazepines for, (Cohen) (C) 1080, (Sandler) (C) 1273, (Carney and Ellis) (C) 1406, (Ramster et al) (C) 1406
Apnoea—infantile, home monitoring for, (E) 140, (Robinson) (C) 345, (Dunne and Matthews) (C) 509, (Fitzpatrick) (C) 509; in sleep, and lower airways obstruction, (E) 774, (West) (C) 1157; in sleep, driving accidents and, (George et al) 447, (correction) 524
Appendix—histopathology for specimens, (Brooks and Hughes) (C) 1456
Approved Names— supplement 4 to 1986, 1479; third supplement, 811
Aprotinin—and blood transfusion after open-heart surgery, (Royston et al) 1289
Aromatic amines—review of health effects of, 466
Arrhythmias—atrial, direct catheter fulguration of, (Saoudi et al) (C) 568; Life-threatening Arrhythmias during Ischaemia and Infarction, (Hearse et al) (Kidner) (R) 541
Art—and medicine, (Baron) 1512
Arthritis *see also* Rheumatoid arthritis; chronic systemic juvenile, interleukin-1 inhibitor in, (Prieur et al) 1240
Arthrography—vibration, in congenital hip dislocation, (Mollan and Kernohan) (C) 337, (Richardson et al) (C) 337
Asbestos—exposure to and carcinoma of penis, (Raffn and Korsgaard) (C) 1394
Asbestosis—industry doctor handling claims, 1479, 1538
Ascites—diagnosis with hand-held ultrasound, (McLean) (C) 1526
Aspirin—and Reye's syndrome, (E) 429, (Danks) (C) 864
Asthma—Asthma Research Council programme, 810; Asthma—The Facts, (Lane and Storr) (NE) 1122; management of, (Hay and Higenbottam) 609; non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and, 644; severe infantile, nebulised budesonide for, (Godfrey) (C) 851
Asthma—The Facts, (Lane and Storr) (NE) 1122
Asthma Research Council—research programme, 810
Atenolol—cross-over trial in hypertension with intermittent claudication, (Roberts et al) 650; in irritable bowel syndrome, (Marzuk) (C) 1143
Atherosclerosis—and arterial blood flow with smoking, (Caro et al) 11; cytomegalovirus antibody in, (Adam et al) 291; in immigrant Indians, ghee and, (Jacobson) 656, (Peterson) (C) 970, (Raheja) (C) 1144, (Das) (C) 1145; macrophages and, (Mitchinson and Ball) 146
Athletes—female, sexing of, (E) 667, (de la Chapelle and Genel) (C) 1265, (Schwinger) (C) 1266
Atlas of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, (Silverstein and Tygat) (Colin-Jones) (R) 1367
ATLL *see* Adult T-cell leukaemia-lymphoma
Atomic bombs—radiation from, (Fry and Sinclair) 845, (Russell Jones) (C) 1143, (Mole) (C) 1403
Atopy—and childhood coeliac disease, (Kelly et al) (C) 109
Atresia—biliary, ursodeoxycholic acid in, (Ullrich et al) (C) 1324
Atrial natriuretic peptide—and blood pressure, population study, (Nilsson et al) 883, (Singer et al) (C) 1394; physiological release in heart transplant recipient, (Woolf et al) (C) 213; release in atrial distension, (Haass et al) (C) 1269; ventricular expression of, (Tsuchimochi et al) (C) 336
Australian Council on Smoking and health—and tobacco, 1163
Autonomic neuropathy—in AIDS, (Lohmoller et al) (C) 1532, (Craddock et al) 16, (Miller and Semple) (C) 343, (Villa et al) (C) 915, (Mulhall and Jennens) (C) 1531, (Parisi et al) 1531
AVERT *see* AIDS Virus Education and Research Trust
Azathioprine—and myasthenia gravis, (Schalke et al) (C) 682, (Fischer) (C) 1020
Aztreonam—in CAPD peritonitis, (Dratwa et al) (C) 213

B

Babies—anaesthesia for, (E) 543, 925, (Koblin) (C) 1033, (Lawson) (C) 1033, (Anand et al) (C) 1210; aspirated stool samples in gastroenteritis, (Khuri-Bulos) (C) 975; caesarean delivery of, nursing position for, (Powell) (C) 1273; High-risk Infants: Identification, Assessment and Intervention, (Rossetti) (Tarnow-Mordi) (R) 250; hyperphenylalaninaemia in parenterally fed neonates, (Stutchfield et al) (C) 1027; Mixed Blessings: Intensive Care for Newborns, (Guillemin and Holmstrom) 326; neonatal afibrinogenaemia due to sodium valproate in, (Majer and Green) (C) 740; neonate, mechanical ventilation for, (Maddock) 1254; premature, anaemia in, (E) 1371; preterm, immunisation of, (Conway et al) (C) 1326; preterm, prediction of psychomotor development in, (Bor et al) (C) 749; *Salmonella ealing* and infant dried milk, (Rowe et al) 900, (Rampling et al) (C) 1209; telethermography in emotional behaviour research in, (Mizukami et al) (C) 38; very low birthweight, ultrasound for cerebral palsy prediction in, (Graham et al) 593; virus-specific cytotoxic cells in respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis in, (Isaacs et al) 769
Back pain—chronic low, treatment of, (Ongley et al) 143
Bacteriuria—childhood, pregnancy and, (Sackset al) 991
Balance of Improbabilities. A Scientific Life, (Harris) (Chambers) 618
Banking on Sickness: Commercial Medicine in Britain and the USA, (Griffith et al) (Mant) (R) 542, (correction) 1042
Barcelona—opiod-related deaths in, (Reig et al) (C) 508
Barrett's oesophagus—and colon cancer, (Ramage) (C) 851, (Cooper) (C) 1084, (Riner et al) (C) 1084
Bartholin's abscess—*Eikenella corrodens* and, (Riche et al) (C) 1089
Basic Science of Oncology, (Tannock and Hill) (Selby) (R) 136
Basilar artery occlusion—lysis with tissue plasminogen activator, (Henze et al) (C) 1391
Becker muscular dystrophy—prenatal prediction, (Forrest et al) 1294
Behaviour—infant's emotional, telethermography in research on, (Mizukami et al) (C) 38; New Direction in Behavioural Pharmacology, (Iversen et al) (Tyrer) (R) 1120; type A and adrenergic receptor density, (Kahn et al) 937; violent, (Weller) 615, (Rowlands) (C) 801, (Wessely) (C) 801; violent crime rates from hospital records, (Shepherd et al) (C) 1470; violent and exposure to solvents, (Lidberg et al) (C) 1080, (O'Flynn et al) (C) 1470
Benzodiazepines—for anxiety, (Cohen) (C) 1080, (Sandler (C) 1273, (Carney and Ellis) (C) 1406, (Ramster et al) (C) 1406; flumazenil for withdrawal of, (File and Baldwin) (C) 106, (Ball et al) (C) 463, (Nutt and Costello) (C) 463; overconsumption in pregnancy, (Laegreid et al) (C) 1405
Benzyl alcohol—reduced lymphokine-activated killer cell activity with, (Marincola et al) (C) 399
Bereavement—Pregnancy Loss, (Woods and Esposito) (Savage) (R) 1496; in severe dementia, (Haycox) (C) 405
Beta-agonist therapy—nebulised, arrythmias with, (Higgins et al) (C) 863
Beta-blockers—lipophilicity and, (Silas and McGourty) (C) 108
Beta-lactam/clavulanate—resistance to, (Masterton) (C) 976, (Martinez et al) (C) 1473
Beyond Fear, (Rowe) 980n
Bile acids—in health and disease, conference, (Bouchier) 1140
Bileducts—loss of, (Sherlock) 495, (Hubscher) (C) 1149
Bills—abortion agencies and clinics, Bill proposed, 349; Health and Medicines Bill, second reading vote, (Carvel) 1411
Bindazac—hepatotoxicity of, (Ballesteros et al) (C) 1030
Biochemistry of Hospital Nutrition, (Woolfson) (Powell-Tuck) (R) 486
Biostatistics—Primer of Biostatistics, (Glantz) (NE) 20
Biophosphonate—for skeletal metastases in breast cancer, (Holten-Verzantvoort et al) 983
Bladder—instability of, (E) 314, (Arnold et al) (C) 976
Blastocystis hominis—no immune response to, (Chen et al) (C) 1021
Blood donors—HIV-I and II seropositivity in, (Foucault et al) (C) 165; shortage of in SE England, 1041
Blood platelets—adhesion of, endogenous nitric oxide and, (Radomski et al) 1057; transfusion of, (E) 490
Blood pressure—atrial natriuretic peptide and, population study, (Nilsson et al) 883, (Singer et al) (C) 1394; home and clinic measurements, (Padfield et al) 322; lowering of and blood viscosity, (Simpson) (C) 580; lowering of and myocardial infarction, (Cruickshank et al) (C) 223, (E) 251, (Coope and Warrender) (C) 518, (Campbell) (C) 695, (Cruickshank et al) (C) 695, (correction) 870, (Waller et al) (C) 969
Blood transfusion—Blood Transfusion Therapy, (Napier) (Contreras) (R) 1121; nurses in the transfusion service, (Harrison) 1136
Blood Transfusion Therapy, (Napier) (Contreras) (R) 1121
Bone—postmenopausal loss prevention, intranasal calcitonin trial, (Reginster et al) 1481
Bone disease—aluminium-related, haemodialysis and, (Seyfert et al) (C) 456
Bone-marrow transplantation—T-cell depleted in leukaemia, (Maraninchi et al) 175; T-cell depleted, cytomegalovirus pneumonitis after, (Ringden et al) (C) 105, (Brenner et al) (C) 286
Bordetella spp.—conversion from *B. parapertussis* to *B. pertussis*, (Rappuoli et al) (C) 511
Borrelia burgdorferi—antibodies to and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, (Waisbren et al) (C) 332; presenile dementia and, (Carlsson and Malmvall) (C) 798, (Carlsson and Malmvall) (C) 1214, (Schmutzhard) (C) 1214
Borreliosis *see* Lyme disease
Bowel cancer—gene for, 408
Brain—MRI findings in HTLV-I, (Tournier-Lasserve et al) (C) 49
Brain death, (Wainwright Evans and Hill) (C) 102; apnoeic oxygenation in, (Oikkonen et al) (C) 908
Bran—mineral absorption and, (Suri) (C) 42, (correction to 42) 116, (Anand) (C) 224
Breast—tamoxifen for benign problems, (Fentiman and Powles) 1070
Breast cancer—action of anti-oestrogens in, (Ebbs et al) (C) 621; adjuvant tamoxifen in, (Breast Cancer Trials Committee Edinburgh) 171, (E) 191, (Blum) (C) 747, (Prescott and Stewart) (C) 747; bisphosphonate for skeletal metastases in, (Holten-Verzantvoort et al) 983; epidermal-growth-factor receptors and, (Pollack) (C) 562, epithelial hyperplasia in nipple aspirates and, (Petrakis et al) (C) 505; intermediate doses of tamoxifen in, (Ebbs et al) (C) 621, (Watkins) (C) 1457; lectin-binding and prediction in, (Grundbacher) (C) 1145, (Leathem and Brooks) (C) 1145; leucoerythroblastosis in, (Byard et al) (C) 744; myelosuppression after MMM for, (Jodrell et al) (correction to 871 1211), 56, (Powles and Ashley) (C) 853; oral contraceptives and, (Asscher) (C) 1267, 1286, (Scott) (C) 1526; overexpression of the *c-erbB*-2 protein in, (Venter et al) 69; perioperative methotrexate/nitrous-oxide toxic interaction in, (Goldhirsch et al) (C) 151; prediction of endocrine response in, (Coombes et al) 701; screening centres for, 289; screening for, advisory committee on, 699; tamoxifen for, (Watis) (C) 1457
Breast disorders—benign, classification of, (Hughes et al) 1316
Breast-feeding—Infant-Feeding Triad: Infant Mother and Household, (Popkin et al) (Watterston) (R) 829; and protection from infectious diseases in Brazil, (Victoria et al) 319
Breast-milk substitutes—violations of WHO code of marketing, 1349
British Nutrition foundation—sugar and health, report, (Scott) (C) 397, (Vlitos) (C) 397, (Waterlowe) (C) 397, (Cannon) 516
Bromodialone—poisoning with in children, (Greeff et al) (C) 1209
Bronchitis chronic—antibiotics in, (E) 23, (Manresa et al) (C) 395
Brucella abortus—serological cross-reaction with *Escherichia coli*, (Notenboom et al) (C) 745
Budesonide—nebulised in severe infantile asthma, (Godfrey) (C) 851
Bulimia—naltrexone for, (Igion-Apfelbaum and Apfelbaum) (C) 1087
Bupivacaine—concentration of and obstetric delivery (Marcoux et al) (C) 330
Burkitt's lymphoma—absence of cell-surface LFA-I in, (Clayberger et al) 533, (Billaud et al) (C) 1327
Busulphan-thioguanine—in leukaemia, oesophageal varices with, (Key et al) 1050
Butterworth's Medico-Legal Encyclopaedia, (Mason and McCall Smith) (Brahams) (R) 190
Bypass—cardiopulmonary, neurological deficit after, (Nevin et al) 1493; coronary artery, anticardiolipin antibodies and graft occlusion, (Gavaghan et al) (C) 977

C

Cachectin *see* Tumour necrosis factor
Cachexia, cancer—hydrazine sulphate to reduce aminoacid flux in, (Tayek et al) 241
Calcinosis—tumoral, (E) 1373
Calcitonin—intranasal in postmenopausal bone loss prevention trial, (Reginster et al) 1481
Calcium supplements—in milk, Advertising Standards Authority and, 467
Cambridge diet, (E) 491
Campbell's Operative Orthopaedics, (Crenshaw) (Chalmers) (R) 370
Campylobacter pylori—gastric manipulation and mucosal colonisation and, (Fleiou et al) (C) 917; gastritis due to and antibodies in family contacts, (Mitchell et al) (C) 681; gastritis with in Rhesus monkey, (Newell et al) (C) 1338; infection with in homosexuals, (Aceti et al) (C) 154; and peptic ulcer, (Rathbone et al) (C) 398, (O'Connor et al) (C) 633; person to person transmission, (Berkowicz and Lee) (C) 680; and relapse in duodenal ulcer, (Coghlan et al) 1109
Cancer—and cancer in offspring, (Mulvihill et al) 813; Cancer Pain, (Swerdlow and Ventafridda) (R) 661; clinical, cytogenetics in, (E) 1186; Communication in Cancer Care, (Lichter) (Crawford) (R) 134; depletion of ozone and cancer risk, (Russell Jones) 443, 466; directory of epidemiological research, 1479; extragonadal germ-cell, carcinoma-in-situ testis in, (Daugaard et al) 528; Fundamentals of Cancer Chemotherapy, (Hellman and Carter) (R) 485; inherited risk of, 1414; interferon therapy in, (Balkwill and Smith) 317; Living with Cancer, (Bryan and Lyall) 980n; NMR testing for malignancy, (Nicholson and Nicholson) (C) 280, (correction to 280) 410; nucleolar organiser regions in diagnosis, (Derenzini et al) (C) 286; prevention of in Europe, 924; Quality of Life of Cancer patients, (Aaronson and Beckmann) (Souhami) (R) 310; reduced lymphokine-activated killer cell activity with benzyl alcohol, (Marincola et al) (C) 399; and serum cholesterol, (Schatzkin et al) 298, (Kennedy) (C) 1096, (Schatzkin et al) (C) 1096; The Pathology of Incipient Neoplasia, (Henson and Albores-Saavedra) (Carter) (R) 189, tumour necrosis factor in, (Balkwill et al) 1229
Cancer of the Face and Mouth, (McGregor and McGregor) (Bennett) (R) 1060
Cancer Link—for self-help groups, 229
Cancer Pain, (Swerdlow and Ventafridda) (R) 661
Cancer Research Campaign—and education about malignant melanoma, 169
Cannabis—and schizophrenia, (Andreasson et al) 1483
CAPD *see* Dialysis—continuous ambulatory peritoneal
Captopril—in cardiogenic shock, (Lipkin et al) (C) 327; cross-over trial in hypertension with intermittent claudication, (Roberts et al) 650; for hypertension, kidney function and, (Roberts et al) 650, (Postma et al)

(C) 1080; versus frusemide with amiloride in mild heart failure, (Richardson et al) 709
Carbenoxolone—and hypokalaemia, (Metcalfe and Entrican) (C) 1525
Carbon monoxide poisoning—allopurinol with N-acetylcysteine for, (Howard et al) (C) 628; hyperbaric oxygen for, (Broome and Pearson) (C) 225
Cardiac Anesthesia, (Kaplan) (NE) 310
Cardiac Nuclear Medicine, (Gerson) (R) 661
Cardiolipin—autoantibodies to in infectious mononucleosis, (Misra et al) (C) 629
Cardiology—Cardiac Anesthesia, (Kaplan) (NE) 310; Cardiac Nuclear Medicine, (Gerson) (R) 661; Essentials of Cardiac Physical Diagnosis, (Abrams) (Beevers) (R) 888
Cardiomyopathy—hypertrophic with hereditary spherocytosis, (Moiseyev et al) (C) 853; peripartum, heart transplantation for, (Grace et al) (C) 575, (Aravot et al) (C) 1024
Cardiopulmonary bypass *see* Bypass
Cardiorespiratory arrest—in AIDS, (Craddock et al) 16
Cardiovascular Drug Therapy, (Hunyor) (Gwilt) (R) 1182
Care of Patients: Perspectives and Practices, (Lipkin) (Hart) (R) 716
Carotid artery—flow patterns in, (Hugh) 886
Castanospermine—and other plant alkaloids, HIV growth inhibited by, (Tyms et al) (C) 1026
Cataract—myopia and, (E) 315, (Reeves et al) (C) 964
Cell therapy—suspended in W Germany, 503
Cellulitis—of scalp, isotretinoin for, (Taylor) (C) 225; zygomycetic gangrenous, (Cefai et al) (C) 1337
Central nervous system—lesions of, seen with MRI in HTLV-I, (Mattson et al) (C) 49
Centres of excellence, (Ross) (C) 219, (Walshe) (C) 397, (Zuck) (C) 397
Cephalosporins—transfer of resistance to in nosocomial *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, (Brun-Buisson et al) 302
Cerebral infarction *see* Stroke
Cerebral palsy—Orthopaedic Management in Cerebral Palsy, (Bleck and McCarthy) (R) 602; ultrasound prediction of in very low birthweight babies, (Graham et al) 593
Cerebrospinal fluid—enhanced lipid peroxidation in with phenothiazines, (Pall et al) 596, (Dormandy) (C) 919
Cerebrovascular Disease: Research and Clinical Management, (Lechner et al) (Marshall) (R) 485
Cervical Adenocarcinoma: A Colposcopic Atlas, (Ueki) (Toplis) (R) 369
Cervical cancer—Cervical Adenocarcinoma: A Colposcopic Atlas, (Ueki) (Toplis) (R) 369; Endocervical Carcinoma; A Cervicoscopic Atlas, (Ueki and Sano) (Toplis) (R) 369; screening for, DNA assay in neoplasia assessment, (Sincock et al) 942; screening for, (Day and Hakama) (C) 210, Anderson and Boyes) (C) 339, (Coleman) (C) 510, (Skrabanek) (C) 510, (Day and Hakama) (C) 860
Cervix uterine—dysplasia of, HIV and, (Bradbeer) (C) 1277; human papillomavirus infections and cytology of, (Villiers et al) 703, (Hollingworth et al) (C) 1148
Chemotherapy—end points in, (Lowry) (C) 853; Fundamentals of Cancer Chemotherapy, (Hellman and Carter) (Marshall) (R) 485; palliative, for subocclusive symptoms, (Francini et al) (C) 578
Chernobyl nuclear accident—radiocaesium doses in UK from, (Fry and Britcher) (C) 160
Childbirth—Psychology of Childbirth, (Prince and Adams) (NE) 310
Childhood Medicines: What They Are and When You Need Them, (Buchanan) (Herxheimer) 428
Children—abuse of, doctor's duty and, (Brahams) 51; Advances in International Maternal and Child Health, (Jelliffe and Jelliffe) (Nicoli and Braham) (R) 1000; deafness in, help for, 755; Development of the Young Child, (Illingworth) (NE) 1244; developmental clinics, (Del Mar and Miller) (C) 1334; hospital care for, 811; mothers and babies in prison, (Elton) 501; screening for risk of death in, in Bangladesh, (Briend et al) 725; sexual abuse of, (Ridley) (C) 1017, (Kean) (C) 1018, (Sunderland) (C) 1018, (Potter) (C) 1216, (Davis) (C) 1217, (Bentovim) (C) 1217, (Roberts) (C) 1217, (Cain et al) (C) 1218, (James) (C) 1218, (Bamford and Kiff) (C) 1396, (Heald) (C) 1396, (Priestley) (C) 1396, (Wales and Taitz) (C) 1396, (Bignell and Ratnavelu) (C) 1397, (Russell) (C) 1397, (Vizard) (C) 1397, (Hobbs and Wynne) (C) 1455, (Davis) (C) 218, (Wright et al) (C) 218, (E) 831, (Hobbs and Wynne) 837, (Zeitlin) 842, (Tylden) (C) 1017, (Freeman) (C) 1017; sexual abuse of, genital warts and, (Fleming et al) (C) 454, (Osborne and Potter) (C) 864, (Goldrenring) (C) 1018; sexual abuse of, guidelines on diagnosis, 170; sexual abuse of, disclosure of medical records to and consent to medical examination by police, (Brahams) 1099; smoking by, Government survey, 1103; Trauma in Children, (Marcus) (Dickson) (R) 1000; world-wide mortality rate, 1536
Chile—academics under threat in, (Cruz-Coke) (C) 914
China—conference on smoking and health in, (Crofton) 53, (Rubenstein) (C) 394, (Tomson) (C) 394; immunisation in, British aid for, 754, (correction) 870; tobacco-related deaths in, (Peto) (C) 211
Chiropraxis—status in USA, 960
Chlamydia trachomatis—in antenatal clinics, (Sanyal and Oates) (C) 855; enzyme immunoassay for in trachoma, (Mabey et al) 1491; serotypes in The Gambia, (Mabey et al) (C) 452
Chloramphenicol—and childhood leukaemia, (Shu et al) 934; ophthalmic use of, systemic absorption and, (Stevens and Mission) (C) 1456; rapid estimation of, (Hammond et al) (C) 449; variation in use of, (Kumana et al) (C) 450
Chloroquine—hypoglycaemia and, (Brueton and Greenwood) (C) 281, (Ogbuokiri) (C) 281, (White et al) (C) 281
Cholangitis—ciprofloxacin for, (Lonka and Smith Pedersen) (C) 212
Cholecystectomy—rates in US, (Diehl) (C) 683
Cholesterol—high blood levels in UK, 1162; serum level, cancer and, (Schatzkin et al) 298, (C) 1096, (Kennedy) (C) 1096
Chorionic villus biopsy—transabdominal, (Nicolaides) (C) 855, (Guyot) (C) 1147, (Mackenzie) (C) 1147
Choroid plexus cysts—and trisomy 18, (Furness) (C) 693
Chromosomes *see also* Fragile X; Polyploidy: Trisomy; aberrations in, radiation exposure and, 114
Chronic Active Hepatitis, (Czaja and Dickson) (Wright) (R) 20
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease: Current Concepts, (Hodgkin and Petty) (Shale) (R) 542
Cigarettes *see* Smoking
Ciprofloxacin—for cholangitis, (Lonka and Smith Pedersen) (C) 212; for chronic carriers of *Salmonella*, (Sammalkorpi et al) (C) 164; oral for multiresistant *Salmonella typhi*, (Eykyn and Williams) (C) 1407
Cirrhosis, Indian childhood—penicillamine in, (Barrow and Tanner) (C) 513, (Elmes and Jasani) (C) 866
Cirrhosis primary biliary—with lung disease, liver heart and lung graft in, (Wallwork et al) 182; selenium in, (Thuluvath and Triger) (C) 219; ursodeoxycholic acid for, (Hofman and Popper) (C) 398, (Leuschner and Kurtz) (C) 508
Cisplatin—and combinations in ovarian cancer, (Gruppo Interegionale Cooperativo Oncologico Ginecologia) 353, (Omura) (C) 689
Citation analysis, 1102
Classification—of severity of illness, (Stein et al) 1506
Clinician's Guide to Diagnostic Imaging, (Grossman et al) (NE) 310
Cling-film—health hazard of, 644
Clinical Electrophysiology of the Heart, (Ward and Camm) (Kitchin) (R) 310
Clinical Endocrinology, (Besser and Cudworth) (Himsworth) (R) 1243
Clinical Medicine, (Kumar and Clark) (Triger) (R) 887
Clinical Microbiology, (Stotes and Ridgway) (NE) 1496
Clinical Monitoring Practice, (Gravenstein and Paulus) (NE) 1306
Clinical Ophthalmology, (Miller) (R) 662
Clinical trials—drop outs from, (E) 892, (Weston-Davies) (C) 1151; drug companies and, 1286; Guide to Planning and Managing Multiple Clinical Studies, (Spilker) (Binns) (R) 136; information for participants, (Lauritsen et al) (C) 396, (Nicholson) (C) 396; pharmaceutical industry and, (Hampton and Julian) 1258, (Burley and Parr) (C) 1464, (Smith) (C) 1464
Clinimetrics, (Feinstein) (Meade) (R) 1495
Clonidine—in child of normal stature, (Arisaka et al) (C) 344
Clostridium difficile—colitis due to, *Lactobacillus* GG for, (Gorbach et al) (C) 1519; and mortality in the elderly, (Fulton and Fallon) (C) 393, (Treloar and Kalra) (C) 1279
Clostridium septicum—and neutropenic enterocolitis, (E) 608, (King and Wight) (C) 1279
Cocaine—crack, (E) 1061; monitoring abuse in Barcelona, (Cami et al) (C) 451; porphyria induced with, (Dick and Prentice) (C) 1150; production of in Bolivia, (Pol and Tognoni) 734; psychosis and violence in smokers of, (Honer et al) (C) 451
Coconut oil—in sunscreens, pityriasis versicolor and, (Dave et al) (C) 685
Cod-liver oil *see* Fish oils
Coeliac disease—antigliadin and antireticulin antibodies in screening for, (Dias et al) (C) 157, (Volta et al) (C) 1034; in childhood, atopy and, (Kelly et al) (C) 109; susceptibility genes in HLA-DP region, (Niven et al) (C) 805
Cognitive function—undernutrition and missed breakfast and, (Simeon and Grantham-McGregor) (C) 737
Colchicine—myoneuropathy of, (E) 668, (Besana et al) (C) 1271, (Warnes et al) (C) 1271; for recurrent pericarditis, (Rodriguez de la Serna et al) (C) 1517
Colitis—ulcerative, bile acids and colorectal cancer and, (Hill et al) 185, (Lewin and Clark) (C) 973, (Hill et al) (C) 974; ulcerative sulphasalazine and oxidant scavenging in, (Halliwell) (C) 635
Colles fracture—management of, (E) 255
Colon—hereditary polyposis of, retinal pigment epithelium hypertrophy and, (Lynch et al) (C) 333
Colonoscopy—versus barium enema, (Durdey et al) 549, (Irvin) (C) 793, (Simpkins) (C) 793, (Williams et al) (C) 793, (Bartram) (C) 1148, (Durdey and Williams) (C) 1149
Colorectal cancer—adolescent, and dioxin exposure, (Pratt et al) (C) 803; another gene for, 1102
Colostomy—versus ileostomy, (E) 82

COMMENTARY FROM WESTMINSTER
Abortion bills, (Carvel) 978
Ballot for private members' Bills, (McKie) 167
Campaign against NHS cuts, and radical changes, (Carvel) 1535
Child abuse—Cleveland cases, (McKie) 113
Complaints about NHS, (McKie) 113
Conservative Party conference and National Health Service plans, (McKie) 922
Consultants, increase of in NHS, (Carvel) 1100
Crisis in NHS—Prime Minister and, (Carvel) 1476
Government white-paper on NHS, (Carvel) 1344
Haemophilia Society—Government and, (Carvel) 1223
Health and Medicines Bill—second reading vote, (Carvel) 1411
Health promotion—Commons debate, (Carvel) 1037
Labour Party conference and the health service, (McKie) 867
Labour's new health team, (McKie) 226
Medical insurance costs, (McKie) 582
National Health Service—state of, Government and, (Carvel) 1160
NHS decline, increased protests about, (Carvel) 1284
NHS, future of, Mr. Moore's speech, (McKie) 808
Nurses, shortage of in NHS, (McKie) 582
Residential homes for the elderly, (McKie) 287
Resistance to cuts in NHS, (McKie) 752
Social Democratic Party conference, (McKie) 640
The Queen's speech and the NHS, (McKie) 52

Committee on Medical Aspects of Health—very low calorie diets, (E) 491
Communication in Cancer Care, (Lichter) (Crawford) (R) 134
Community care—London's maternity services, 408; MIND report on crisis in, 409
Community medicine—What Price Community Medicine, (Lewis) (Searle) (R) 135
Complement in Health and Disease, (Whaley) (Compston) (R) 1496
Complementary medicine *see* Alternative medicine
Computers—in measurement of coronary artery disease, (E) 1499; in medicine, (Ber) 1515
Condoms *see* Contraceptives
Congenital Dysplasia and Dislocation of the Hip, (Tonnis and Telgar) (Bennet) (R) 944
Conn's Current Therapy, (Rake) (Triger) (R) 428
Consultants—increase of in NHS, (Carvel) 1100; new hospital posts for, 349
Contraceptives—condoms, market in, 1224; faulty, 289
Contraceptives intrauterine—*Eikenella corrodens* and, (Drouet et al) (C) 1089; WHO approval of, 1163
Contraceptives oral—and breast cancer, (Asscher) (C) 1267, 1286, (Scott) (C) 1526
Cook-chill catering method—dangers of, 289
Coping with Life on Insulin, (Steel and Dunn) (Tattersall) (R) 135
Copper—in brain in Wilson's disease, (Walshe and Gibbs) (C) 1030
Cornea *see* Eye
Corneal Transplant Service Bank, 115
Coronary artery surgery—sex and, (E) 1006
Coronary Heart Disease: Reducing the Risk, (Open University Course) (Mant) (R) 20
Coronary heart disease *see* Ischaemic heart disease
Corticosteroids—in haemorrhagic stroke, (E) 547; for *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, (Shaw et al) (C) 518, (Knox) (C) 970, (Shaw et al) (C) 970, (MacDonald et al) (C) 971
Cot death—leaflet for parents, 584; near-miss, terms for, (Robinson) (C) 345
Cough reflex—angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors and, (Morice et al) 1116, (Umeki) (C) 1526
Crack *see* Cocaine
Critically Ill Immunosuppressed Patient, The, (Parillo and Masur) (Cohen) (R) 1000
Crohn's disease—remission with antimicrobial chemotherapy, (Schultz et al) (C) 1391
Cryptococcus neoformans—and myocarditis in AIDS, (Lafont et al) (C) 1145
Cryptosporidiosis—airborne transmission, (Hojlyng et al) (C) 272; chronic, hyperimmune cow colostrum for, (Tzipori et al) (C) 344
Cryptsporidium—and drinking water, (Rush et al) (C) 632
CSF *see* Cerebrospinal fluid
Cupping—traditional treatment, (Lennon and Davenport) 1514
Current Emergency Therapy, (Edlich and Spyker) (NE) 1122
Current Therapy in Neurologic Disease—2, (Johnson) (Greenhall) (R) 772
Cushings syndrome—in a child, RU486 for, (Beaufrere et al) (C) 217
Cycads—and motor neurone disease in Irian Java, (Spencer et al) (C) 1273, motor neurone diease and, (E) 947
Cyclophosphamide—and combinations in ovarian cancer, (Gruppo Interegionale Cooperativo Oncologico Ginecologia) 353, (Omura) (C) 689
Cyclosporin—after kidney transplantation, five year follow up, (Calne) (C) 506; allergy to solutions but not to capsules, (Hooff et al) (C) 1456; cost of, (Evans and Manninen) (C) 1472; in diabetes, warning, 981; dysmorphic changes with in rat, (Mu and Eastman) (C) 963; gingival hyperplasia with, (Slavin and Taylor) (C) 739; interaction with itraconazole, (Kwan et al) (C) 282, (Shaw et al) (C) 637, (Novakova et al) (C) 920, (Trenk et al) (C) 1335; mechanism of action in skin allografts, (Dreno et al) (C) 1270; monoclonal assay for therapeutic range of, (Kwan et al) (C) 962; overdose of, favourable outcome, (Baumhefner et al) (C) 332
Cystic fibrosis—abnormal jejunal biopsy secretory response in, (Boyd) (C) 389; and bacterial conversion of oleic acid, (Campbell et al) (C) 107; and diabetes, autoimmunity and, (Wilkin et al) (C) 157; diagnosis of, (Hall et al) 514, (O'Halloran et al) (C) 1156; and ileal carcinoma, (Siraganian et al) (C) 1158; intravenous antibiotic therapy in, neonatal long lines for, (Tyrrell et al) (C) 740; new DNA markers for, (Farrall et al) (C) 156; prenatal diagnosis by linked DNA probes, (Super et al) 782, (correction) 926; and secretory response in jejunal biopsy samples, (Taylor et al) (C) 107; sweat tests and DNA markers in, (Patton et al) (C) 155
Cytogenetics—in clinical cancer, (E) 1186
Cytomegalovirus—antibody in atherosclerosis, (Adam et al) 291; and aplastic crisis in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, (Garcia et al) (C) 105, (Blacklock et al) (C) 1331; and benign mononucleosis in non-AIDS/HIV patients, (Leport et al) (C) 214; immune bone-marrow donors and pneumonitis, (Ringden et al) (C) 105, (Brenner et al) (C) 286; pneumonitis due to, (Grundy et al) 996, (Lohse and Rapoport) (C) 1407; rapid diagnosis of infection, (Hawkins et al) (C) 405

D

Dalkon Shields—compensation for users, 1478
Dangerous Sexualities—(Mort) (Skrabanek) (R) 1180
Deafness *see* Hearing
Death—screening children for risk of in Bangladesh, (Briend et al) 725
Death penalty—around the world, Amnesty International report, 810; doctors and, (Staunton) (C) 1151
Debrisoquine—metabolism of, antihistamine drugs and, (Poirier et al) (C) 386; slow hydroxylation in a Chinese population, (Lou et al) (C) 853
Dementia: Its Nature and Management, (Fraser) (Fullerton) (R) 1368
Dementia—bereavement in, (Haycox) (C) 405; Dementia: Its Nature and Management, (Fraser) (Fullerton) (R) 1368; presenile, *Borrelia burgdorferi* and, (Carlsson and Malmvall) (C) 1798, (Carlsson and Malmvall) (C) 1214, (Schmutzhard) (C) 1214
Dental health—charges for tests, (Curson and McKee) (C) 1528
Depression *see also* Manic depression; Overcoming Depression, (Stanway) (R) 114, (Gillett) (R) 114; stress and immunity and, (Hall) (C) 221
Deprivation—health and, 523
Dermatology—Advanced Dermatologic Therapy (Shelley and Shelley) (Champion) (R) 771; Dermatology in General Medicine, (Fitzpatrick et al) (NE) 310
Dermatology in General Medicine, (Fitzpatrick et al) (NE) 310
Desmoplasia—in tumours, anti-angiogenesis of, (Barsky et al) (C) 1336
Development Psychiatry, (Ben-Tovim) (Leff) (R) 943
Development of the Young Child, (Illingworth) (NE) 1244
Diabetes: a Beyond the Basics Guide, (Hillson) (Tattersall) (R) 135
Diabetes mellitus—antigliadin and antireticulin antibodies in, (Volta et al) (C) 1034; awareness of hypoglycaemia in, (Burden) (C) 1267, (Heller et al) 359, (E) 371, (Teuscher and Berger) 382, (Lean) (C) 748, (Lindsay and Barnes) (C) 748, (McLaren) (C) 748; cerebral oedema in ketoacidosis of, (Meulen et al) 306, (Matz) (C) 689; childhood, antigliadin antibodies in, (Catassi et al) (C) 158; childhood, nocturnal hypoglycaemia in, (E) 253; Coping with Life on Insulin, (Steel and Dunn) (Tattersall) (R) 135; cyclosporin in, warning, 981; and cystic fibrosis, autoimmunity and, (Wilkin et al) (C) 157; decompensated, resuscitation in, (Yudkin et al) 1192; Diabetes: a Beyond the Basics Guide, (Hillson) (Tattersall) (R) 135; environmental magnesium levels and, (Foster) (C) 633; free needles, 756; immunoreactive alpha-interferon in beta cells in, (Foulis et al) 1423; labelled interleukin-2 to detect activated lymphocytes in pancreas in rat, (Signore et al) 537; maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein levels in pregnancy in, (Powrie et al) (C) 856; peptide in, (Clark et al) 231, (Westermark et al) (C) 623, (Cooper et al) (C) 966; Polyol Paradigm and Complications of Diabetes, (Cohen) (Kohner) (R) 369; pregnancy in, maternal alpha-fetoprotein and blood glucose in, (Reece et al) (C) 275; preprandial intranasal insulin in, (El-Etr et al) (C) 1086; and renal replacement provision in UK, (E) 21, (Watkins) (C) 279; skin, joints and eyes in, (E) 313, (Lindegard) (C) 576; type 2, pancreatic abnormalities in, (E) 1497; in W Africa, (Castecker and Bates) (C) 220, (Werf et al) (C) 638, (Teuscher et al) (C) 967
Diagnosis—Clincian's Guide to Diagnostic Imaging, (Grossman et al) (NE) 310; cupping, (Lennon and Davenport) 1514; Diagnostic & Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, (American Psychiatric Association) (NE) 1306; Diagnostic Imaging in Surgery, (Eisenberg) (Thomas) (R) 716; Guide to Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, (Koepke and Koepke) (NE) 662; Outline of Clinical Diagnosis, (Prout and Cooper) (NE) 1496
Diagnostic & Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, (American Psychiatric Association) (NE) 1306
Diagnostic Imaging in Surgery, (Eisenberg) (Thomas) (R) 716
Dialysis—calcium carbonate as phosphate binder in, (Almirall et al) (C) 799; continuous ambulatory peritoneal, (E) 1127; continuous ambulatory peritoneal, and haemodialysis, needs and facilities in, (Gokal et al) 1105; peritoneal, isosmotic solution for, (Mistry et al) 178
Diarrhoea, (Kreis) (Mayberry) (R) 1121; antibiotics the wrong drugs for, report, 54; bacterial treatment, (Gorbach) 1378; control of, cost-effectiveness of measures, 289; Dialogue on Diarrhoea, newsletter, (AHRTAG) 114
Dictionaries—Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary, (Thomas) (NE) 486
Die Faschiserung des burgerlichen Subjekts, (Haug) (Skrabanek) (R) 1180
Diet—and blood pressure, (Simpson) (C) 580; British, National Food Survey on, 55; health and, television series, 583; and peptic ulcer, (E) 80, (Tovey et al) (C) 398; potassium in, (Beard) (C) 517
Dietary fibre—for hypertension, (Schlamowitz et al) (C) 622; mineral absorption and, (Suri) (C) 42, (correction to 42) 116, (Anand) (C) 224, (Hughes) (C) 581
Diets—very low calorie, (E) 491
Difluoromethylornithine—for arseno-resistant *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*, (Pepin et al) 1431
Dihydroergotamine—for pelvic congestion with pain, (Reginald et al) 351, (Barton) (C) 857
Dihydropteridine reductase deficiency—treatment of, (Endres et al) (C) 223
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3—*c-myc* oncogene and cell regulation and, (Manolagas) (C) 639
Dipyrone—combinations banned in Pakistan, 905
Disabled—abortion in mental handicap, (Davis) (C) 48; consent to treatment by mentally incapable adults, (Brahams) 228; deafness, 583; Physical Management for the Quadriplegic Patient, (Ford and Duckworth) (NE) 486; Politics of Mental Handicap, (Ryan and Thomas) (NE) 1496; telling bad news to parents, (Beardshaw) 560
Disasters—floods in Bangladesh, 619
Diseases of the Nervous System: Clinical Neurobiology, (Asbury et al) (Allen) (R) 714
Diseases of the Nose Throat and Ear, (Hall and Colman) (NE) 716
Diseases of the Salivary Glands, (Seifert et al) (R) 661
Diseases of the Tongue, (Waal and Pindborg) (Epstein) (R) 134
Disorders of the Pituitary, (Tindall and Barrow) (Franks) (R) 189
Dispensing—in rural areas, 1041
Diuretics—head-down tilt as, (Karnad et al) 525
Divers—spinal cord degeneration in, (Palmer et al) 1365
DNA diagnosis *see* Genetics
DNA fingerprinting—in disputed parenthood, (Roberts et al) (C) 478, (Jeffreys) (C) 806
Doctors—with AIDS, duties of, 1348; Doctors in Science and Society, (Booth) (Aronson) 849; HIV positive, confidentiality for, (Brahams) 1221; telling bad news to parents, (Beardshaw) 560
Doctors in Science and Society, (Booth) (Aronson) 849
Down syndrome—screening for, (Ager and Oliver) (C) 566, (Brock) (C) 1083, (Tabor et al) (C) 1084
Dowsing—and human magnetic sense, (Eastwood) 676, (Parsons) (C) 1152
Doxorubicin—and combinations in ovarian cancer, (Gruppo Interegionale Cooperativo Oncologico Ginecologia) 353, (Omura) (C) 689; toxicity reduced by liposomal entrapment, (Sells et al) (C) 624
Doxycycline—as prophylaxis for malaria, (Pang) (C) 970
DRGs and Health Care, (Bardsley et al) (Fowkes) (R) 1122
Drug Dependency Improvement Group—formed, 466
Drugs *see also* Clinical trials; abuse of and AIDS, DHSS and, 170; abuse of, management of, (Robertson et al) (C) 284, (Stark et al) (C) 802; abuse of, tuberculin and multitest skin tests in, (Manos et al) (C) 567; addiction to and AIDS in Europe, (Ancelle-Park et al) (C) 626; addiction to, prescribing in, (Dally) (C) 1401, (Strang) (C) 1401; addiction to, private treatment, (Brahams) 696; addiction to, treatment for, 1103; avoidable interaction of, (Knisely) (C) 639; control of in Mexico, (Shenton and Herxheimer) 904; data sheet warnings about use in pregnancy, (Chaplin and Smith) (C) 516; drug dependence treatment unit to close, 1224, (Glatt) (C) 1530; generic, (Turner et al) (C) 517; generic, efficacy of, (Delaney) (C) 218, (Lasagna) (C) 218; illegal, doctors and patients and, (Timms et al) (C) 46, (Fahy) (C) 279; information for patients, (E) 1064, 1077; medicines control in Switzerland, (Pfanner) (C) 690; molar units for, (Bailey) (C) 219; number and quality of, conference, 1078; one-use needle-syringe for abusers of, (Welsby) (C) 285; prescribing for addicts, (Marks) (C) 46, (Lipsedge and Cook) (C) 451; Psychotropic Drug Handbook, (Perry et al) (NE) 1496; risks of, conference, (Binns) 208; slow metabolism of debrisoquine in a Chinese population, (Lou et al) (C) 853; storage and distribution of in hospitals, 925; strategy planning for in Sweden, 559; veterinary, in meat, 1225
Dubois' Lupus Erythematosus, (Wallace and Dubois) (NE) 542
Duchenne muscular dystrophy—inherited DMD gene deletion in normal male, (Koh et al) (C) 1154; prenatal prediction, (Forrest et al) (C) 1294
Duodenal ulcer *see* Peptic ulcer
Duplex scanning—adverse reactions to, (Rosario et al) (C) 1023, (Moran and Persson) (C) 1341
Dysgonic fermenters—risk of post-splenectomy infection with, (Kerr) (C) 1473
Dysmorphic Child—The, (Goldberg) (Hughes) (R) 829
Dyspepsia—definition of, (Heatley and Rathbone) 779, (Lindsay) (C) 1036, (Meyrick Thomas and Kirk) (C) 1151, (Hallissey et al) (C) 1533; psychiatric disturbances and, (Magni et al) (C) 1395
Dysphagia—malignant, ethanol-induced tumor necrosis in, (Spiller and Misiewicz) (C) 792
Dysplastic naevus syndrome—familial, chromatid radiation damage in, (Sanford et al) 1111
Dyspnoea—facial cooling and perception of, (E) 836, (Freedman) (C) 1215

E

Ear—Diseases of the Nose Throat and Ear, (Hall and Colman) (NE) 716
Early Nutrition and Later Achievement, (Dobbing) (Levene) (R) 1243
Echocardiography—septal thickness and, (Friart et al) (C) 518
Eczema—atopic, in HIV-seropositive haemophiliacs, (Ball and Harper) (C) 627

EDITORIALS
Acromegaly, heart disease in, 254
Adrenal androgen suppression, 1441
Adrenal hyperplasia, congenital, 663
AIDS in Africa, 192
Air-conditioning, 1062
Alcoholism, teaching doctors about, 196
Alcohol, mortality and, 1249
Amiodarone and the thyroid, 24
Anaemia in premature infants, 1371
Anaesthesia for babies, 543
Anaesthesia, general, monitoring of, 719
Angioscopy, 374
Antibiotics in chronic bronchitis, 23
Antibiotics, designed, 312
Anticoagulants—oral, 488
Apnoea, infantile, home monitoring for, 140
Audiological services for children, 256
Autonomic function in mitral valve prolapse, 773
Balance of the sexes, 1502
Blood platelets, transfusion of, 490
Blood-pressure lowering, 251
Breast cancer, adjuvant tamoxifen in, 191
Calcinosis, tumoral, 1373
CAPD, 1127
Cardiac risk in non-cardiac surgery, 433
Cardiomyopathy, restrictive, 372
Clinical trial drop outs, 892
Clostridium septicum and neutropenic enterocolitis, 608
Colchine myoneuropathy, 668
Colles fracture management, 255
Colostomy or ileostomy, 82
Coronary artery disease, computer measurements of, 1499
Coronary artery surgery, sex and, 1006
Crack, 1061
Cycads and motor neurone disease, 947
Cytogenetics in clinical cancer, 1186
Diabetes—skin, joints and eyes in, 313
Diabetes, childhood nocturnal hypoglycaemia in, 253
Diet and peptic ulcer, 80
Drug information for patients, 1064
Duodenal ulcers in childhood, 891
Dyspnoea—facial cooling and perception of, 836
Electrocardiogram, exercise, in symptomless subjects, 607
Electrodiagnosis of ulnar neuropathies, 25
Embryo research, 1311
Emphysema, proteases and antiproteases and, 832
Endoscopic laser resection in inoperable tracheobronchial and oesophageal tumours, 1126
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 26, 137
Enuresis, daytime, 314
Epididymitis management, 1310
Epilepsy, headache and, 1374
Eyes, contrast sensitivity testing of, 893
Fish oils in rheumatoid arthritis, 720
General practice, reasons for consultation, 141
Gynaecological ultrasound, 1005
Haemolytic uraemic syndrome, 1437
Health care, primary, Government and, 1307
Heart failure management, 311
Hepatitis B and glomerulonephritis, 252
Hepatocellular cancer, regional differences, 1183
Herpes gestationis and placental antigens, 1501
HIV infected doctors, confidentiality for, 188, (Brahams) 1221
Hydatidform mole, flow cytometry and, 950
Hypercalcaemia of malignancy, 722
Hyperprolactinaemia, causes of, 1002
Hyperthyroxinaemia, euthyroid, 142
Hypoglycaemia in diabetes, awareness of, 371
ICRF-187 and razoxane for cancer, 721
Immunisation policy, 78
Infection today, series, 1188
Injury due to repetitive strain, 316
International commissions on health, 1064
International Water Decade, 890
Intracranial aneurysm rupture management, 1186
Intubation, difficult, 778
Irish Medical Journal, publication discontinued, 1442
IVF and GIFT, clinical status of, 945
Kidney transplantation in children, 434
Kidney transplantation and the skin, 1312
Lactitol, 81
Left ventricular function in percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty, 432
Liver disease, chronic, calcium and, 1065
Liver failure, transplantation for, 1248
Longevity, 835
Lupus syndrome, neonatal, 489
Medical Research Council annual report and plans, 1500
Memory testing, 604
Menorrhagia, 375
Mental health care, need for asylum, 546
Mifepristone, contragestive agent or abortifacient, 1308
Muscle ache after exercise, 1123
Myelodysplastic syndrome treatment, 717
Myelopathy hand, 721
Myopia and cataract, 315
National Health Service, petitions on funding of, 1502
Night waking in children, 948
Omeprazole, 1187
Osteoporosis, 833
Paediatric intensive care units, 894
Pancreatic abnormalities in type 2 diabetes mellitus, 1497
Perioperative deaths enquiry, 1369
Pharmacological research, private funding for, 1439
Phytic acid, 664
Polycystic kidney disease, pain relief in, 1066
Postoperative cardiac death, 77
Poverty malnutrition and world food supply, 487
Pregnavite Forte F, licensed indications for, 376
Pseudopolycythaemia, 603
Psychiatric day hospitals, 1184
Psychosis, continuum of, 889
Radiation dose limits, 1245
Re-stenosis after angioplasty, 1440
Reiter's syndrome treatment, 1125
Renal replacement provision for diabetics in UK, 21
Research and teaching, conflict between, (E) 1128
Reye's syndrome and aspirin, 429
Rheumatic disease, bone erosions in, 375, (correction) 644
Ruptured spleen, management of, 777
Salmonella food poisoning and food handlers, 606
Sarcoidosis, immune response in, 195
Schistosomiasis immunopathology, 194
Schizophrenia and organic disease, 776
Scrotal ultrasonography, 1064
Serotonin and suicidal behaviour, 949

Sex of female athletes, 667
Sexual abuse of children, 831
Short-sightedness in children, 1001
Shoulder replacement, 1311
Sleep apnoea and lower airways obstruction, 774
Speech with a cuffed tracheostomy tube, 432
Steroids in haemorrhagic stroke, 547
Strabismus in childhood, sudden, 1372
Syndrome X, 1247
Testis carcinoma-in-situ, 545
Thrombolytic therapy for myocardial infarction, 138, (correction) 644
Traumatic corneal abrasion, 1250
Ulcers, tropical, 835
Ultrasound, endoscopic, 431
University of Chile crisis, 1004
Vaccine production and world health, 666
Very low calorie diets, 491

Education medical—alcohol and, (E) 196, (Roche and Saunders) (C) 1028; courses for doctors practising in the Third World, 756; Handbook for Medical Teachers, (Newble and Cannon) (NE) 542; How to Obtain a Place in Medical School, (Westall) 755; medical school applications, choice and order of, (McManus and Richards) 33; number of students in USA, 267; Oxford Textbook of Medicine, (Weatherall et al) (Thurston) (R) 1436; postgraduate and continuing, conference, 464
Egg donation *see* Ovum donation
Eicosanoids and Reproduction, (Hillier) (Lewis) (R) 1436
Eicosapentaenoic acid—and ischaemic heart disease, (Walsh) (correction to 1502, 871) 116
Eikenella corrodens—and Bartholin's abscess, (Richo et al) (C) 1089; and intrauterine contraceptive device, (Drouet et al) (C) 1089
Elderly *see* Aged
Electrocardiography 907—exercise, in symptomless subjects, (E) 607
Electrocardiography—Learning Electrocardiography, (Constant) (NE) 716
Electroencephalograms—propofol and, (Hodkinson et al) (C) 1518
Embryo research, (E) 1311; Government white-paper, 143; legislation and, (McKie) 167; views on, 170
Emergency care—Accidents & Emergencies, (Hardy and Bache) (NE) 1122; Current Emergency Therapy, (Edlich and Spyker) (NE) 1122; Emergency Orthopedics: The Extremities, (Simon and Koenigsknecht) (NE) 602; Medical Emergencies: Diagnosis & Management, (Robinson and Stott) (NE) 1122; obstetric surgery by nurses in Zaire, (White et al) 612
Emergency Orthopedics: The Extremities, (Simon and Koenigsknecht) (NE) 602
Emphysema—proteases and antiproteases and, (E) 832
Encephalitis—myalgic, abnormal erythrocyte morphology in, (Mukherjee et al) (C) 328, (Wakefield and Lloyd) (C) 918; Viral Encephalitis, (Booss and Esiri) (Wood) (R) 486
Encyclopedia of Aging, (Maddox) (Tallis) (R) 76
Endocarditis—pivampicillin for, (Smyth and Pallet (C) 110
Endocervical Carcinoma: A Cervicoscopic Atlas, (Ueki and Sano) (Toplis) (R) 369
Endocrinology—Clinical Endocrinology, (Besser and Cudworth) (Himsworth) (R) 1243; gonadotropin releasing hormone for induction of puberty, (Stanhope et al) 552
Endometriosis, (Wilson) (Mathews) (R) 830
Endoscopy—Atlas of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, (Silverstein and Tygat) (Colin-Jones) (R) 1367; ultrsound, (E) 431, (Saverymuttu et al) (C) 794
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor, (E) 26, (E) 137
Energy costs *see also* Pregnancy; of load carrying in African women, fatness and, (Jones et al) (C) 1331
Enteritis necroticans—in Khymer children, (Johnson et al) 496
Enuresis—daytime, (E) 314, (Arnold et al) (C) 976
Environmental health—escape of polychorinated biphenyls, 904; low magnesium levels and diabetes mellitus, (Foster) (C) 633; nitrate in food and water, 169; ozone depletion and cancer risk, (Russell Jones) 443, 466; radiation near nuclear plants, report, 114; review of health effects of aromatic amines, 466; trichloroethylene in water supply, leukaemia and, court case, (Miller) 1283, (Levin) (C) 1529; US policy on aerosols and, 92
Epidemiology—classification of severity of illness, (Stein et al) 1506; Primer of Epidemiology, (Friedman) (NE) 662
Epidermis *see* Skin
Epididymitis—management of, (E) 1310
Epidural anaesthesia—attitudes after, 869
Epilepsy—acetolamide for, (Millichap) (C) 163; death from in prison, law and, (Brahams) 1474; focal, reversible, cerebellar diaschisis in, (Duncan et al) (C) 625; headache and, (E) 1374; immediate anticonvulsive drug monitoring in, (Patsalos et al) (C) 39; preceding stroke, (Frisher and Herishanu) (C) 393
Epstein-Barr Virus, The, (Epstein and Achong) (Tyrrell) (R) 771
Erythrocytes—abnormal in myalgic encephalomyelitis, (Mukherjee et al) (C) 328, (Wakefield and Lloyd) (C) 918; crenation of from free fatty acids, (Kamada et al) 818, (Davies and Turney) (C) 1097, (Oliver) (C) 1210, (Simpson) (C) 1210; vacuolation in shigellosis, (Butler et al) (C) 111, (Heino and Laitinen) (C) 913
Erythromycin—gastrointestinal effects of, (Colombel et al) (C) 43, (Kock) (C) 564, (Zara et al) (C) 1036, (Hughes and Cunliffe) (C) 1340
Erythropoietin—recombinant, blood pressure and, (Jaquot et al) (C) 1083; for uraemia, (Moia et al) 1227
Escherichia coli—serological cross-reaction with *Brucella abortus*, (Notenboom et al) (C) 745
Escherichia coli 0157:H7—verotoxin-producing, cattle as reservoir, (Orskov et al) (C) 276
Essentials of Cardiac Physical Diagnosis, (Abrams) (Beevers) (R) 888
Essentials of Surgery, (Sabiston) (Meyrick Thomas) (R) 715
Ethanol *see* Alcohol
Ethics—and AIDS in USA, 1079, (Rubenstein) (C) 1401; conference on Nontreatment Decisions, (Jennett) 787; institutional in USA (Silver) 1014; The Sanctity-of-Life Doctrine in Medicine: A Critique, (Kuhse) (Swales) (R) 1376
Etidronate—transient taste-loss with, (Jones et al) (C) 637
Etretinate—malignancy and, (Woll et al) (C) 563, (Harrison) (C) 801, (Cunliffe et al) (C) 1525, (Rhodes) (C) 1525; menstrual changes with, (Halkier-Sorensen) (C) 636
Eye *see also* Retinal detachment; charges for tests, (Curson and McKee) (C) 1528; contrast sensitivity testing of, (E) 893; cornea, traumatic abrasion of, (E) 1250; surgery of for visitors to Russia, (Kandela) 558

F

Face—Cancer of the Face and Mouth, (McGregor and McGregor) (Bennett) (R) 1060, (correction) 1226
Factor VIII—heat-treated, no HIV in long term follow-up after, (Berntorp) (C) 283
Factor XII deficiency—loin pain/haematuria syndrome with, (Smellie et al) (C) 1330
Faith healers—and mental health care in Pakistan, (Mason) (C) 1029
Fallopian tubes—catheterisation from vagina, (Jansen and Anderson) 309
Family planning—Better Health for Women and Children through Family Planning, conference, 925
Family Policy Studies Centre—poverty at Christmas, 1536
Family therapy—Marital & Family Therapy, (Glick et al) (NE) 1496
Famine—relief foods for, vitamin C deficiency in, (Desenclos) (C) 462
Famotidine—negative inotropic effects of, (Kirch et al) (C) 684, (Berlin) (C) 1468
Fatness—distribution of, skinfold and, (Garn et al) (C) 1327; energy cost of carrying loads in African women and, (Jones et al) (C) 1331
Fear—Beyond Fear, (Rowe) 980n
Fertilisation in-vitro—in Australia, 1478; congenital malformations after, (Lancaster) (C) 1392; and embryology, Government white-paper, 1343
Fertilisation in vitro—clinical status of, (E) 945; and fate of conceptuses, (Fishel and Webster) (C) 912; number of oocytes transferred, (Craft et al) (C) 109, (Lancaster) (C) 110; VLA and, (Fishel and Webster) (C) 273, (O'Reilly) (C) 575
Fertility—female, prognostic assessment, (Navot et al) 645
Fetal Monitoring, (Whittle) (Elder) (R) 1181
Fetal and Neonatal Pathology, (Keeling) (Wigglesworth) (R) 944
Fetus—cerebral vascular resistance in, (Kirkinen et al) (C) 392; doppler ultrasound to predict perinatal distress, (Reuwer et al) 415, (Beattie et al) (C) 974; Fetal Monitoring, (Whittle) (Elder) (R) 1181; heart rate monitoring during labour, (Prentice and Lind) 1375; obstructive uropathy in, shunt treatment for, (Nicolini et al) (C) 1338; obstructive uropathy in, intervention for, (Elder et al) 1007; viability of, 1412
Fibrinogen—inheritance of plasma levels of, (Hamsten et al) 988; smoking and levels of, (Meade et al) 986
Fibronectin—for severe malnutrition, (Fredell et al) (C) 962
Finger clubbing—megakaryocytes and platelet clumps as cause, (Dickinson and Martin) 1434
Fish oils—as medicines, (Henderson and Jones) (C) 274, (Feldschreiber) (C) 453, (Sinclair) (C) 453, (Jones and Henderson) (C) 637; in rheumatoid arthritis, (E) 720, (Murray) (C) 1157
Flavone-8-acetic acid—platelet function and bleeding time and, (Rubin et al) (C) 1081
Flow cytometry—and hydatidform mole, (E) 950
Flumazenil—in benzodiazepine withdrawal, (File and Baldwin) (C) 106, (Ball et al) (C) 463, (Nutt and Costello) (C) 463
Food handlers—employment of salmonella carriers, (Iversen et al) 556, (Bahl) (C) 865, (Bostock) (C) 865, (Walker and Jones) (C) 1209; and viral gastroenteritis, (Curry et al) (C) 864; and viral gastroenteritis, melon as vehicle, (Meara) (C) 865
Food irradiation, 522; bacterial toxins and, (Tranter et al) (C) 48
Food poisoning—salmonella, food handlers and, (E) 606, (Curry et al) (C) 864, (Bahl) (C) 865, (Bostock) (C) 865, (Meara) (C) 865
Foods—allergy to in nephrotic syndrome, (Lagrue et al) (C) 277; content of processed food, 1412; intolerance to, UK databank, 677; nutrient data bank, 289; poverty malnutrition and world supply of, (E) 487; relief aid, vitamin C deficiency in, (Desenclos) (C) 462; water in, London Food Commission report, 170
Formaldehyde—allergy from long-term inhalation of, (Wilhelmsson and Holmstrom) (C) 164
Foscarnet—renal failure with, haemodialysis for, (Deray et al) (C) 216
Fragile X—lu and Sotos syndrome, (Verloes et al) (C) 329
Free-radicals—in CNS with phenothiazines, (Pall et al) 596, (Dormandy) (C) 919
Friends of the Earth—and nitrate in food and water, 169
Fructose intolerance—hereditary, magnetic resonance spectroscopy study, (Oberhaensli et al) 931
Functional Histology, (Wheater) (NE) 486
Fundamentals of Cancer Chemotherapy, (Hellman and Carter) (Marshall) (R) 485
Fusidic acid—in vitro replication of HIV inhibited by, (Faber et al) 827

G

Galactosaemia—ovarian failure in heterozygotes, (Fraser et al) (C) 566
Gallstones—extracorporeal shockwave lithotripsy for, (Staritz et al) (C) 155, (Ponchon et al) (C) 448; microexplosive lithotripsy for, 169; piezoelectric lithotripsy for, (Ell et al) (C) 1149, (Bird et al) (C) 1468
Gamete intrafallopian transfer—clinical status of, (E) 945; number of oocytes transferred, (Craft et al) (C) 109, (Lancaster) (C) 110; VLA and, (Fishel and Webster) (C) 273
Gastritis—spiral organisms in, (Dent et al) (C) 96
Gastroenteritis—aspirated stool samples from infants, (Khuri-Bulos) (C) 975; viral, food handlers and, (Curry et al) (C) 864
Gastroenterology—Atlas of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, (Silverstein and Tygat) (Colin-Jones) (R) 1367; Manual of Gastroenterologic Precedures, (Drossman) (NE) 310
Gastrointestinal tract—octreotide for small bowel fistula, (Nubiola-Calonge et al) 672
Gaza—health services in, (Aqel et al) (C) 1090
General Microbiology, (Stanie et al) (NE) 1496
General practice—Practice: Clinical Management in General Practice, (Cormack et al) (NE) 1306; reasons for consultation, (E) 141
Genetic counselling—screening for fetal and genetic abnormality, conference, 1408; training for, (Renwick) (C) 1151, (Connor) (C) 1335
Genetics—cost of DNA screening, (Malcolm) (C) 162; in disputed maternity, (Roberts et al) 478, (Jeffreys) (C) 806
Genital cancer—papillomavirus and *c-myc* gene amplification in, (Ikenberg et al) (C) 577, (correction) 870
Genital warts—podophyllin or podophyllotoxin for, (Lassus) (C) 512, (Maiti and Haye) (C) 795, (Lassus) (C) 1395
Genitourinary Cancer Management, (deKernion and Paulson) (Woodhouse) (R) 134
Gentamycin assays—effect of heat on, (Eley et al) (C) 335
Geriatrics—Adding Life to Years, (Barker) (Tallis) (R) 1243
Ghee—and atherosclerosis, (Jacobson) 656, (Peterson) (C) 970, (Raheja) (C) 1144, (Das) (C) 1145
GIFT *see* Gamete intrafallopian transfer
Gingival hyperplasia—with cyclosporin and with nifedipine, (Slavin and Taylor) (C) 739
Glaucoma, (Cairns) (Bates) (R) 1305
Glomerulonephritis—hepatitis B and, (E) 252, (Chan) (C) 691, (Lai et al) (C) 691, (Ravnskov) (C) 691; post-streptococcal, (Upton and Watson) (C) 1269
Glucagon-like peptide-1 7-36—role of, (Kreymann et al) 1300
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency—aplastic crisis with cytomegalovirus infection in, (Garcia et al) (C) 105; aplastic crisis in, parvovirus and cytomegalovirus infection and, (Garcia et al) (C) 105, (Blacklock et al) (C) 1331; myoglobinuria and, (Bresolin et al) (C) 212
Goitre—in China from excess iodine intake, (Liet al) 257
Gonadotropin releasing hormone—for induction of puberty, (Stanhope et al) 552
Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor—transient leucopenia induced by, (Devereux et al) (C) 1523
Granville Sharp Pattison, (Pattison) (Loudon) (R) 1244
Griseofulvin—and conjoined twinning, no association, (Knudsen) (C) 1097
Growth—catch-up in adolescence, (Delgado et al) (C) 1021; charts for, (Voss et al) 447, (Leung) (C) 974
Guide to Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, (Koepke and Koepke) (NE) 662
Guide to Planning and Managing Multiple Clinical Studies, (Spilker) (Binns) (R) 136
Gynaecology—Haines & Taylor Obstetrical & Gynaecological Pathology, (Fox) (NE) 1306; Principles of Gynaecological Surgery, (Stanton) (Smith) (R) 1181; ultrasound in, (E) 1005
Gypsies—health and heredity of in Boston area, (Thomas et al) 377; health of in Kent, (Streetly) (C) 630

H

H2-receptor antagonists—histamine release by, (Czerwonka et al) (C) 216, (Lorenz et al) (C) 1098
Haematuria—and loin pain, renal autotransplantation for, (Sheil et al) (C) 907
Haemodialysis—and CAPD, needs and facilities in, (Gokal et al) 1105
Haemolytic uraemic syndrome, (E) 1437; pathogenesis of, (Obrig et al) (C) 687, (Kavi et al) (C) 1035
Haemophilia—AIDS advice and, (Brahams) 227, (Evans) (C) 574, (Aronstam) (C) 861; compensation for haemophiliacs with HIV, 925; help for haemophiliac AIDS patients, 1040
Haemophilus aegyptius—and Brazilian purpuric fever, (Brazilian Purpuric Fever Study Group) 761, (Fumarola and Miragliotta) (C) 1157
Haemophilus influenzae type B—outer membrane subtypes 1 and 1c, (Takala et al) 647
Haemoptysis—life-threatening, (Williams) (C) 345
Haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome—in N Albania, (Eltari et al) (C) 1211
Haemostasis and Thrombosis, (Bloom and Thomas) (NE) 716
Haines & Taylor Obstetrical & Gynaecological Pathology, (Fox) (NE) 1306
Halothane—hepatitis with, (Crossley and McQuillan) (C) 908
Ham's Histology, (Cormack) (NE) 716
Hand—myelopathy hand, (E) 721; Unsatisfactory Results in Hand Surgery, (McFarlane) (Brooks) (R)

1182
Handbook of Clinical Adult Psychology, (Lindsay and Powell) (Frith) (R) 136
Handbook for Medical Teachers, (Newble and Cannon) (NE) 542
Handbook of Parkinson's Disease, (Koller) (Stern) (R) 944
Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, (Braunwald et al) (McLean) (R) 828
Hazard warnings—sun-bleaching of, (Comfort) (C) 807, (Stockley) (C) 1341
Hazards of the Profession, (Douglas) (Kessel) (R) 1060
HBLV *see* Human herpesvirus-6
Head injury—beta-selective blockade and cardiac morbidity in, (Cruickshank et al) 585; skull radiography after, (Clarke and Adams) (C) 457
Head-down tilt—as diuretic, (Karnad et al) 525
Headache—tension, muscle contraction and, (Blau) (C) 222
Health—deprivation and, 523; Health and Illness, (Calnan) (Rose) (R) 1120; international commissions on health, (E) 1064, 1537; Measurement in Health Promotion and Protection, (Abelin et al) (Gillies) (R) 1244; promotion of, Commons debate on, (Carvel) 1037; research on health problems in Third World, 1076; and safety at work, GMB report, 755; social inequality in, national survey, (Blaxter) 30
Health Action International—antibiotics wrong for diarrhoea, report, 54
Health for All by the Year 2000—responsibility and illness and, (Smith) (C) 1334; WHO and, (Skrabanek) (R) 1180, (Leeson) (C) 1529
Health care—for children and aged in US, (Silver) 1453; DRGs and Health Care, (Bardsley et al) (Fowkes) (R) 1122; Government White Paper on, 981; Health Policies: Health Politics, (Fox) (Maxwell) (R) 828; in Nepal, 150; in Netherlands, (Dukes and Haaijer-Ruskamp) 91; primary, Government and, (E) 1307; primary, or selective intervention in Third World, (Seaman and Poore) (C) 1334
Health economics—and NHS, 1163
Health Education Authority—and low uptake of rubella vaccination, 1287
Health Education council—*The Health Divide* report, 228
Health and Illness, (Calnan) (Rose) (R) 1120
Health and Medicines Bill—second reading vote, (Carvel) 1411
Health Policies; Health Politics, (Fox) (Maxwell) (R) 828
Health statistics—official, 618
Health workers—Moscow conference on peace, (Butler) (C) 48
Healthcall—information over the telephone, 289
Hearing—disorders of in children, services for, (E) 256, 755; deafness, 583; preserved after acoustic tumour excision, (Mann) (C) 163
Heart *see also* Atrium; central intravenous lines in emergency, (Gueugniaud et al) (C) 573, (Dickinson) (C) 973, (Gueugniaud) (C) 973; Clinical Electrophysiology of the Heart, (Ward and Camm) (Kitchin) (R) 310; failure of, captopril versus frusemide with amiloride in, (Richardson et al) 709; management of heart failure, (E) 311; open-heart-surgery, aprotinin and blood transfusion after, (Royston et al) 1289; peripartum cardiomyopathy, (Robson et al) (C) 111, (Aravot et al) (C) 1024; Practical Guide to Cardiac Pacing, (Moses et al) (NE) 1496; restrictive cardiomyopathy or constrictive pericarditis, (E) 372; The Heart and Stroke, (Furlan) (Cruickshank) (R) 1368; The Stressed Heart, (Legato) (Grahame-Smith) (R) 1059
Heart and Stroke, The, (Furlan) (Cruickshank) (R) 1368
Heparin—benzyl alcohol with, reduced lymphokine-activated killer cell activity and, (Marincola et al) (C) 399; and free fatty acids in extracorporeal circulation, (Davies and Turney) (C) 1097
Hepatitis—autoimmune chronic active, measles virus genome in, (Robertson et al) 9; Chronic Active Hepatitis, (Czaja and Dickson) (Wright) (R) 20; granulomatous, with Lyme disease, (Chavanet et al) (C) 623
Hepatitis A—isolation from polluted river water, (Pana et al) (C) 1328
Hepatitis B—cellular immunity to antigens of, (Vento et al) 119; combination of recombinant interferons in, (Carreno and Mora) (C) 1086; glomerulonephritis and, (E) 252, (Chan) (C) 691, (Lai et al) (C) 691, (Ravnskov) (C) 691; and hepatitis delta virus coinfection, (Caredda et al) (C) 455; human fibroblast and immune interferon in, (Caselmann et al) (C) 454; immunisation against for emergency service workers, 170; infection prevention in Alaskans, (McMahon et al) 1134; loss of HBsAg with interferon in, (Alexander et al) 66; new nursing guidelines for, 115
Hepatitis B surface antigen—controlled interferon trial in carrier children (Lai et al) 877; positivity not due to hepatitis B, (Coursaget et al) 1354
Hepatitis B vaccination—dose for neonates, (Ipet al) (C) 1218; and health workers' compensation claims, (Lahaye et al) 441, (Birch) (C) 913, (Lahaye (C) 914; intradermal, (Irving et al) (C) 561; intradermal in unresponsiveness to HBsAg, (Nagafuchi and Kashiwagi) (C) 1522; responder status and booster doses, (Fagan et al) (C) 561; for staff in hospital for mentally handicapped, (Follett et al) 728; uveitis after, (Fried et al) (C) 631
Hepatitis B vaccine—recombinant, 583
Hepatitis delta virus—conference, (Fagan et al) 1322; and hepatitis B coinfection, (Caredda et al) (C) 455; liver transplantation and, (Rizzetto) 469
Hepatitis non-A non-B—childhood, non-parenterally acquired in UK, (Acheson et al) (C) 798; testing blood donors and donations for, (McClelland et al) (C) 37, (Contreras and Barbara) (C) 270, (Donnellan et al) (C) 271; urinary neopterin excretion in diagnosis, (Prior et al) 1235
Hepatocellular cancer—regional differences, (E) 1183
Herpes gestationis—and placental antigens, (E) 1501
Herpes simplex virus—acyclovir-resistant, (Parker et al) (C) 1461; encephalitis with, detection in CSF, (Boerman et al) (C) 94
Herpes virus—and brainstem encephalitis, (Latronico and Candiani) (C) 690; genital infection, (correction to 1171 871) 584
Herpes zoster—prednisolone for post-herpetic pain, (Esmann et al) 126, (Finn) (C) 576
Herpesvirus lymphotropic *see* Human herpesvirus-6
Herpesvirus-6 *see* Human herpesvirus-6
High-risk Infants: Identification—Assessment and Intervention, (Rossetti) (Tarnow-Mordi) (R) 250
Hip—congenital dislocation of, clinical test for, (Mollan and Kernohan) (C) 337, (Richardson et al) (C) 337; Congenital Dysplasia and Dislocation of the Hip, (Tonnis and Telgar) (Bennet) (R) 944
Histiocytosis syndromes—in children, (Chu et al) (C) 41
Histology—Functional Histology, (Whealer) (NE) 486; Ham's Histology, (Cormack) (NE) 716
History of medicine—Lister Ward, (Goldman) (Harrison) (R) 76; Oxford's health, 349
HIV *see* Human immunodeficiency virus
HLA—class II genes in multiple sclerosis, (Olerup et al) (C) 327; longevity and, (Takata et al) 824, (E) 835, (Wainscoat et al) (C) 1399
HLA-DQ beta polymorphism—and rheumatoid arthritis, (Singal et al) 1118
Hodgkin's disease—second malagnancies and, (Pedersen-Bjergaard et al) 83, (Cheyne and Allan) (C) 456; splenectomy in, secondary leukaemias and, (Leeuwen et al) (C) 210
Homosexuals—*Campylobacter pylori* infection in, (Accti et al) (C) 154
Homozygous X-linked disorder—with carbyohydrate-deficient serum glycoproteins, (Jaeken et al) (C) 1398

HOSPITALS
Brompton Hospital—appointments, 55
Northwick Park—British Olympic Medical Centre at, 756

Hospitals—Biochemistry of Hospital Nutrition, (Woolfson) (Powell)-Tuck) (R) 486; as centres of excellence, (Ross) (C) 219, (Walshe) (C) 397, (Zuck) (C) 397; storage and distribution of drugs in, 925
HPV *see* Human papillomavirus
HTLV-I *see* Human T-lymphotropic virus type I
Human B-lymphotropic virus *see* Human herpesvirus-6
Human herpesvirus-6—in AIDS patients, (Downing et al) (C) 390; diverse tropism of, (Lusso et al) (C) 743; fatigue and depression with infection, (Krueger et al) (C) 36; in Germany, (Krueger and Ablashi) (C) 694; novel LHV from Gambian AIDS patient, (Tedder et al) (C) 392
Human immunodeficiency virus—AIDS and Other manifestations of HIV Infection, (Wormser et al) (Wood) (R) 1435; albumin preparations from plasma and, (Cutherbertson et al) (C) 41; allografts and, (Kearney) (C) 402; and cervical dysplasia, (Bradbeer) (C) 1277; antibody neutralisation of, (Dalgleish et al) 1047; antibody testing, recombinant immunoblot, (Motz et al) (C) 1093; antigen screening in blood donors, (Backer et al) (C) 1213; antigen testing, routine, (Peitrequin et al) (C) 916; assay modification, (Tedder et al) (C) 858; assay, rheumatoid factor interference in, (Manier-Montreuil et al) (C) 520; atopic eczema in seropositive haemophiliacs, (Ball and Harper) (C) 627; BMA ruling on tests for, 870; breast-feeding and, (Senturia et al) (C) 400, (Baumslag) (C) 401, (Rogers) (C) 1278; delayed appearance of infection in children, (Aiuti et al) (C) 858; doctors with, confidentiality for, (Brahams) 1221; false positive anti-HIV tests and blood donation, (Menitove et al) (C) 1213; female-to-female, (Monzon and Capellan) (C) 40, (Greenhouse) (C) 401; from mother to child postnatally, (Lepage et al) (C) 400; growth inhibited by castanospermine and other plant alkaloids, (Tyms et al) (C) 1026; and health care staff, (Kay) (C) 166, (Fenton) (C) 519, (Ruff et al) (C) 751; heterosexual transmission after two contacts, (Staszewski et al) (C) 628; heterosexual transmission of, (Carne et al) (C) 41; HIV-1 in Central African Republic, AIDS, diagnosis and, (Georges et al) (C) 1332; HIV-I from monocytes, (Popovic and Gartner) (C) 916; HIV-I and II seropositivity in blood donors, (Foucault et al) (C) 165; HIV-II in Brazil, (Veronesi et al) (C) 402; HIV-II, Karpas HIV cell test to detect antibodies to, (Karpas et al) 132; HIV-related deaths in haemophiliacs (Ragni et al) (C) 100; with HTLV-I in homosexuals in Trinidad, progression to AIDS, (Bartholomew et al) (C) 1469; imaging cerebral damage in, (Ell et al) (C) 569; and immunisations in children, (Reyn et al) 669; infection with in Cuban immigrants in 1980, (Medina et al) (C) 166; and alpha-interferon production, (Skidmore and Mawson) (C) 520, (Abb) (C) 1092; Langerhans cells and, (Niedecken et al) (C) 519, (Braathen et al) (C) 1094; law and, (Brahams) 227, (Evans) (C) 574, (Aronstam) (C) 86; needle exchange and infection with, (Marfell et al) (C) 100; and neurological disturbances in seronegative patient, (Boussin et al) (C) 571; and onset of psychosis, (Maccario and Scharre) (C) 342; particle agglutination assay for antibody, (Crofts et al) (C) 797; phenotype and susceptibility to, (Nixon et al) (C) 39, (Constans et al) (C) 40, (Lange et al) (C) 282, (Lefrere et al) (C) 283; in polytransfused thalassaemia, (Lefrere and Girot) (C) 686; reverse transcriptase assay versus antigen test for, (Newell et al) (C) 1146; and schizophrenia, (Thomas) (C) 101; second-generation antibody assays in early detection, (Lelie et al) (C) 343; sexual transmission, latency and seroconversion in, (Ranki et al) 589, (Courouce) (C) 1025, (correction to 1025) 1350; sexually transmitted, latency and seroconversion in, (Ranki and Krohn) (C) 1402, (Saah) (C) 1402; skin susceptibility to, (Kay) (C) 166; surgery in HIV-positive patients and risk of AIDS, (Barbui et al) (C) 342, (Konetey-Ahulu) (C) 1146; testing for in pregnancy, (Black et al) (C) 1277, (Cunningham-Burley and McKeganey) (C) 1530, (Thornton) (C) 1530; transmission by human bite, 522; treatment for infection, (Young) 1503; in vitro replication inhibited by fusidic acid, (Faber et al) 827
Human lymphotropic herpesvirus *see* Human herpesvirus-6
Human papillomavirus—and c-*myc* amplification in genital tumours, (Ikenberg et al) (C) 577, (correction) 870; cervical cytology and infection with, (Villiers et al) 703, (Hollingworth et al) (C) 1148; frequency in cervical tissue, (Gergely et al) (C) 513;
HPV-16 detection by DNA dot blot hybridisation, (Hallam and Gibson) (C) 335; type 16 DNA in anal squamous cell carcinoma, (Palmer et al) (C) 42; type 5 and skin cancer after renal graft, (Bunney et al) (C) 151
Human parvovirus—B19 associated with pseudoappendicitis, (Morinet et al) (C) 1466
Human Structure, (Cartmill et al) (Pegington) (R) 1059
Human T-lymphotropic virus type I—antibodies to in spastic paraparesis, (Annunziata et al) (C) 1393; with HIV in homosexuals in Trinidad, progression to AIDS, (Bartholomew et al) (C) 1469; and immunological disease, (Vernant et al) (C) 404; leukaemogenesis induced by, *Strongyloides stercoralis* as co-factor, (Yamaguchi et al) (C) 94; MRI brain findings in, (Tournier-Lasserve et al) (C) 49, (Miller et al) (C) 514; MRI and CNS lesions in, (Mattson et al) (C) 49; myelopathy and, T-lymphocyte alveolitis in, (Sugimoto et al) (C) 1220; risk of ATLL in carriers, (Kondo et al) (C) 159; transmission in mothers' milk, (Hino et al) (C) 158
Huntington's disease—juvenile, linked DNA markers for, (Hammer et al) (C) 1088; low prevalence in Finland, (Palo et al) (C) 805
Hydatid cysts—portable ultrasound screening in nomadic population, (Macpherson et al) 259, (Bchir et al) (C) 684
Hydatidform mole—flow cytometry and, (E) 950
Hypercalcaemia of malignancy, (E) 722; pathogenesis of, (Ralston) 1443
Hypercholesterolaemia—activated charcoal for, (Hoekstra and Erkelens) (C) 455; coronary artrey disease in, lipoproteins and, (Krauss et al) 62; neonatal screening for, (Wilcken et al) (C) 273, (Fitzpatrick) (C) 274
Hypergastrinaemia—after long-term H2-blockers, (Kohn et al) (C) 1466
Hyperkalaemia—after bladder decompression for high pressure retention, (O'Reilly et al) (C) 859; and spironolactone, (McGeown) (C) 1207, (Morton and Crook) (C) 1525
Hyperoxaluria—hepatic and renal transplantation for, (Watts et al) 474
Hyperphenylalaninaemia—in parenterally fed neonates, Stutchfield et al) (C) 1027
Hyperprolactinaemia—causes of, (E) 1002, (Bevan and Burke) (C) 1457, (Molitch) (C) 1457
Hypertension—angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors renoprotective in, (Mann and Ritz) (C) 622; captopril for, kidney function and, (Roberts et al) 650, (Postma et al) (C) 1080; dietary fibre for, (Schlamowitz et al) (C) 622; Hypertension Mechanisms, (Page) (Swales) (R) 18; Hypertension in Practice, (Beevers and MacGregor) (Reid) (R) 19; insulin and, (Reaven and Hoffman) 435, (Jarrett) (C) 748; with intermittent claudication, drugs compared in, (Roberts et al) 650; Kidney in Hypertension, (Kaplan et al) (Down) (R) 888; Mild Hypertension—Is there Pressure to Treat?, (Miall and Greenberg) (Down) (R) 1059; overtreatment of, (Waeber et al) 732; in puerperium, (Walters and Walters) (C) 330, (Crawford et al) (C) 693, (Wilkes et al) (C) 1089; pulmonary, with liver disease, liver heart and lung graft in, (Wallwork et al) 182; renovascular, angioplasty for, (Brawn and Ramsay) 1313; resistant and high-pressure chronic retention, (Ghose) (C) 97; side-effects of treatment in, (Skerrett and Waldron) (C) 211; treatment prevents stroke but not myocardial infarction, (Strandgaard and Haunso) 658
Hypertension Mechanisms, (Page) (Swales) (R) 18
Hypertension in Practice, (Beevers and MacGregor) (Reid) (R) 19
Hyperthroxinaemia—euthyroid, (E) 142
Hyperventilation—death and, (Bouras et al) (C) 568
Hyperviscosity—sham plasmapheresis and, (Jakoet et al) (C) 1031
Hypogammaglobulinaemia—vascular malformations and, (Kasperlik-Zaluska) (C) 393
Hypoglycaemia—awareness of, (Heller et al) 359, (E) 371, (Teuscher and Berger) 382, (Lean) (C) 748, (Lindsay and Barnes) (C) 748, (McLaren) (C) 748, (Teuscher and Berger) (C) 919, (Berlin et al) (C) 966, (Burden) (C) 1267
Hypokalaemia—carbenoxolone and, (Metcalfe and Entrican) (C) 1525; oral correction of, (Fournier et al) (C) 163, (Fournier et al) (C) 967, (Kempennan) (C) 967
Hypophosphataemia—mendelian forms of, (Scriver and Reade) (C) 918
Hypotension—exercise-induced, (Morrison and Petch) (C) 969; orthostatic, endogenous noradrenaline for, (Biaggioni and Robertson) 1170; orthostatic, in dopamine-beta-hydroxylase deficiency, unnatural noradrenaline precursor for, (Man in 't Veld et al) 1172

HYPOTHESIS
Antihypertensive treatment prevents stroke but not myocardial infarction, (Strandgaard and Haunso) 658
Carotid siphon as arterial filter, (Hugh) 886
Cerebral oedema in diabetic ketoacidosis, possible mechanism for, (Meulen et al) 306

Cytomegalovirus interstitial pneumonitis in transplant recipients, (Grundy et al) 996
Finger clubbing, megakaryocytes and platelet clumps as cause, (Dickinson and Martin) 1434
Major histocompatibility gene complex—and protection from autoimmune disease, (Adams) 245, (correction to 245) 524
Neuralgia—post-herpetic, pathogenesis of, (Schon et al) 366

I

ICRF-187—for cancer, (E) 721
IHD *see* Ischaemic heart disease
Ileostomy—versus colostomy, (E) 82
Ileum—cancer of, cystic fibrosis and, (Siraganian et al) (C) 1158
Immodulating agents, (Rochemaure et al) (C) 101
Immune response—in sarcoidosis, (E) 195, (Davies et al) (C) 741, (Prior et al) (C) 741; to *Blastocystis hominis*, lack of, (Chen et al) (C) 1021
Immune system—leucocytes, typing of OKCD, (Hansel) 1382; and tumours without cell-surface LFA-1, (Clayberger et al) (C) 533, (Billaud et al) (C) 1327
Immunisation—British aid for in China, 754, (correction) 870; in children, HIV and, (Reyn et al) 669; policy in, (E) 78; strategy of, (Colver) (C) 457
Immunodeficiency—selective in staphyloccal response, (Monteil et al) 880, (Seal and Lightman) (C) 1522
Immunoglobulin—intravenous, blood-group antibodies in, (Lucas et al) (C) 742; intravenous, opsonophagocytic activity of, (Alpern et al) (C) 97
Immunology at a Glance, (Playfair) (NE) 20
Immunosuppression—for AIDS, (Hausen et al) (C) 214; The Critically Ill Immunosuppressed Patient, (Parillo and Masur) (Cohen) (R) 1000; therapeutic in transplantation, (Slapak) 958
Impotence—psychogenic, yohimbine for, (Reid et al) 421, (Abajo et al) (C) 1088, (Reid) (C) 1088, (Robinson) (C) 1088
Incontinence anal—artificial sphincter implantation for, (Christiansen and Lorentzen) 244
Indomethacin—fatal renal failure due to, (Chan) (C) 340
Infant Life (Preservation) Act 1929, 1412
Infant-Feeding Triad: Infant Mother and Household, (Popkin et al) (Watterston) (R) 829

INFECTION TODAY
Antimicrobial agents, (Wise) 1251
Antiviral drugs, (Wood and Geddes) 1189
Bacterial diarrhoea treatment, (Gorbach) 1378
Editorial, 1188
Human immunodeficiency virus treatment, (Young) 1503
Lower respiratory infection treatment, (Macfarlane) 1446
Quinolones, use of, (Neu) 1319

Infections—Iron and Infection, (Bullen and Griffiths) (Hughes) (R) 541; Pathogenesis of Infectious Disease, (Mims) (NE) 1244
Infectious mononucleosis—autoimmunity to cardiolipin in, (Misra et al) (C) 629
Infertility—due to congenital absence of vas deferens, treatment for, (Silber et al) (C) 850; epididymal spermatozoa in, (Pryor) (C) 1341; male, and anomalous protein complement of sperm nuclei, (Chevaillier et al) (C) 806
Influenza, (Kilbourne) (Hope-Simpson) (R) 368
Information—access to, Data Protection Registrar's survey, 55
Informed consent, (Brahams) 1038
Inosine pranobex, (correction to 1171 871) 584
Insulin—human, and awareness of hypoglycaemia, (Teuscher and Berger) 382, (Lean) (C) 748, (McLaren) (C) 748, (Teuscher and Berger) (C) 919, (Burden) (C) 1267; and hypertension, (Reaven and Hoffman) 435, (Jarrett) (C) 748
Insurance, medical—increased costs, (McKie) 582; subscriptions to rise, 522
Intensive care—postoperative serum osmolality gap in, (Ghanem) (C) 223, (Good) (C) 223; serum osmolality in, (Torre et al) (C) 509
Intensive care units—paediatric, (E) 894, (Farman) (C) 1465
Interdisciplinary Rehabilitation in Trauma, (Gerhardt et al) (Miller) (R) 772
Interferon—alpha, in anti-HIV positive patients, (Skidmore and Mawson) (C) 520, (Abb) (C) 1092; alpha, for Langerhans-cell histiocytosis, (Jakobson et al) (C) 1520; alpha, in primary idiopathic myelofibrosis, (Wickramasinghe et al) (C) 1524; anti-IFN-a antibody titre with, (Wussow et al) (C) 635, (Inglada et al) (C) 1521; in cancer therapy, (Balkwill and Smith) 317; in chronic hepatitis B, (Alexander et al) 66; CNS side effects of, (McDonald et al) 1175; controlled trial of in hepatitis B surface antigen carrier children, (Lai et al) 877; inhibition of theophylline metabolism by, (Williams et al) 939, (Winstanley et al) (C) 1340; low-dose oral for AIDS, (Hutchinson and Cummins) (C) 1530
Interferons—combined for chronic hepatitis B, (Carreno and Mora) (C) 1086
Interleukin-6—and acute phase responses, (Nijsten et al) (C) 921
International Commission on Health Research for Development, 1537
International Commission on Radiological Protection—meeting, 1102
International Drinking Supply and Sanitation Decade, (E) 890
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, (Lown and Kuzin) 1388, (Humphrey) 1389; future of, (Irwin) (C) 398; sixth congress in Cologne, 698; and 'Space for Health', 523
International Symposium on Osteoporosis, (E) 833
International Trends in General Thoracic Surgery Vol 2; Major Challenges, (Grillo and Eschapasse) (R) 662
Introduction to Biopsy Interpretation & Surgical Pathology, (Underwood) (NE) 542
Intubation—difficult, (E) 778, (Allen) (C) 1034, (Coe et al) (C) 1034, (Cossham) (C) 1034
Iodine-deficiency disorders—prevention and control of, (Dietzel) 266
Irish Medical Journal—publication discontinued, (E) 1442
Iron and Infection, (Bullen and Griffiths) (Hughes) (R) 541
Irradiation of food, 522; bacterial toxins and, (Tranter et al) (C) 48
Irritable bowel syndrome—abnormal vagal function in, (Smart and Atkinson) 475; somatostatin and, (Talley et al) (C) 1144, (Binimelis et al) (C) 1533
Ischaemic heart disease—central obesity and, (Ducimetiere and Richard) (C) 579, (correction to 579), 756, (Gaal et al) (C) 579, (Donahue and Abbott) (C) 1215; coagulation factors and, (Balleisen et al) (C) 461; computer measurements of coronary artery disease, (E) 1499
Ischaemic Heart disease—Coronary Heart Disease: Reducing the Risk, (Open University Course) (Mant) (R) 20
Ischaemic heart disease—eicosapentaenoic and linolenic acids and, (Walsh) (correction to 1502, 871) 116; epidemiology of and diagnosis, (Walsh) (C) 562; fish oils in prevention of, (Henderson and Jones) (C) 274, (Feldschreiber) (C) 453, (Sinclair) (C) 453; in hypercholesterolaemia, lipoproteins and, (Krauss et al) 62; Ischaemic Heart Disease, (Fox) (Thomas) (R) 76; mortality from and occupation in USA, (Wing et al) 1067; mortality from and social class, (Pocock et al) 197, (Robertson et al) (C) 576; mortality from, North Karelia project and, (Salonen) (C) 269, (Oliver) (C) 517; mortality rates in, (Seely) (C) 220, (Beaglehole) (C) 340, (Stehbens) (C) 1029; myocardial ischaemia and thromboxane level, (Edlund et al) (C) 573; siestas and, (Trichopoulos et al) (C) 270; smoking and, (Meade et al) 986; type A behaviour and adrenergic receptor density and, (Kahn et al) 937
Ischaemic Heart Disease, (Fox) (Thomas) (R) 76
Islet *see* Pancreas
Isoniazid—toxicity with concomitant valproic-acid, (Dockweiler) (C) 152
Isoprinosine—in systemic lupus erythematosus, (Haidushka and Zlatev) (C) 153
Isotretinoin—for cellulitis of the scalp, (Taylor) (C) 225; dose of and teratogenicity, (Rosa) (C) 1154
Itraconazole—interaction with cyclosporin, (Kwan et al) (C) 282, (Shaw et al) (C) 637, (Novakova et al) (C) 920, (Trenk et al) (C) 1335
IVF *see* Fertilisation in vitro

J

Japanese encephalitis—vaccination against, (Steffen) (C) 511
Jaundice—malignant obstructive, endoscopic versus percutaneous stent in, (Robertson et al) 1449, (Speer et al) 57, (Bornman et al) (C) 689
Jejunitis—epidemic regional, (Rai et al) (C) 1020, (Knezevic) (C) 1327, (Narayanan et al) (C) 1517
Joint Disease: All the Arthropathies, (Huskisson and Hart) (NE) 20
Joints—diabetic microangiopathy and, (E) 313, (Lindegard) 576

K

Kalaupapa leper colony, 502, (Maycock) (C) 747
Kaposi's sarcoma—and AIDS, fewer cases in New York, (Des Jarlais et al) (C) 1024; epithelioid angiomatosis and, (Brooks and Fisher) (C) 1214, (Jaffe) (C) 1214, (Webster et al) (C) 1215
Ketoconazole—high-dose, hypertension with, (Aabo and Coster) (C) 637
Khat—legal importation of, (Goudie) (C) 1340
Kidney—evaluating proximal tubular fluid reabsorption, (Vincent et al) (C) 1406; function protection by converting-enzyme inhibitors, (Mann and Ritz) (C) 622; Kidney in Hypertension, (Kaplan et al) (Down) (R) 888; Pathophysiology of Renal disease, (Rose) (NE) 20; polycystic disease of, new DNA markers, (Breuning et al) 1359; polycystic disease of, pain relief in, (E) 1066
Kidney in Hypertension, (Kaplan et al) (Down) (R) 888
Kidney transplantation—in children, (E) 434; cyclosporin in, five year follow up, (Calne) (C) 506; exchange of kidneys, (Bradley) (C) 47, (Henderson et al) (C) 271, (Gore and Gilks) (C) 507, (Swainson and Winney) (C) 860, (Festenstein) (C) 1151; HPV5 and skin cancer after, (Bunney et al) (C) 151; monoclonal antibody against interleukin 2 and, (Soulillou et al) (correction to 871, 1339), 56; neonatal, focal glomerulosclerosis in, (Leunissen et al) (C) 1019; with pancreas in diabetic neuropathy, (Solders et al) 1232; the skin and, (E) 1312
Klebsiella pneumonial—nosocomial, transfer of cephalosporin resistance in, (Brun-Buisson et al) 302

L

Labetalol—cross-over trial in hypertension with intermittent claudication, Roberts et al) 650
Laboratory Quality Assurance, (Howanitz and Howanitz) (Jeffcoate) (R) 428
Laboratory tests—Guide to Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, (Koepke and Koepke) (NE) 662; specimens in the post, (Hughes) (C) 690
Labour of childbirth—fetal heart rate monitoring during, (Prentice and Lind) 1375
Labour Party—new heath team, (McKie) 226
Lactitol *see* Lactulose
Lactulose—blood ammonia and, (E) 81, (Douwes et al) (C) 688, (Wrong and Vince) (C) 1280, (Herrmann and Weber) (C) 1333
Langerhans-cell histiocytosis—alpha-interferon for, (Jakobson et al) (C) 1520
Lasers—for oesophageal and tracheal surgery, (E) 1126, (Murray and Cave) (C) 1532
Lassa fever—vaccinia recombinant for immunisation against, (Clegg and Lloyd) 186
Law medical *see also* MEDICINE AND THE LAW; Butterworth's Medico-Legal Encyclopaedia, (Mason and McCall Smith) (Brahams) (R) 190
Lead-blood levels and children's IQ, (Pocock and Smith) (C) 153, (Raab et al) (C) 154, (Huel et al) (C) 285, (Needleman and Bellinger) (C) 285
Lead foil—on wine bottles, danger of 1164, (Marks and Taylor) (C) 1473
Learning Electrocardiography, (Constant) (NE) 716
Leg ulcers *see* Ulcers—leg
Leishmaniasis—American cutaneous, high-dose sodium stibogluconate for, (Ballou et al) 13
Leprosy—Kalaupapa leper colony, 502, (Mayock) (C) 747
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome—and preimplantation hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase deficiency in mouse, (Monk et al) 423
Leucocytes—typing of OKCD, (Hansel) 1382
Leuconostoc—vancomycin-resistant, (Horowitz et al) (C) 1329
Leukaemia—acute during pregnancy, (Volkenandt et al) (C) 1521; acute lymphoblastic, peripheral blood count cusum analysis in relapse detection, (Morgan et al) (C) 1274; autografting, with peripheral blood stem cells in, relapse after, (Laporte et al) (C) 1393; childhood, chloramphenicol use and, (Shu et al) 934; corticosteroids for *Pneumocystis carinii* in, (Shaw et al) (C) 518, (Knox) (C) 970, (Shaw et al) (C) 970, (MacDonald (C) 971; courtroom science and standards of proof in lawsuit, (Miller) 1283, (Levin) (C) 1529; in Hodgkin's disease, (Pedersen-Bjergaard et al) 83, (Cheyne and Allan) (C) 456; lymphoblastic childhood 6-mercaptopurine dose in, (Lennard and Lilleyman) 785, (Pinkel) (C) 1267, (Pieters et al) (C) 1471, (Uleland) (C) 1471; near nuclear power plants in Massachusetts, (Clapp et al) (C) 1324; oesophageal varices with busulphan-thioguanine in, (Key et al) 1050; risk of after mitobronitol for polycythaemia vera, (Kelemen et al) (C) 625; T-cell depleted bone-marrow in, Maraniunchi et al) 175
LHV *see* Human B-lymphotropic virus
Libraries—Medical Libraries: a User Guide, 1225
Life-threatening Arrhythmias during Ischaemia and Infarction, (Hearse et al) (Kidner) (R) 541
Light—full-spectrum, in classroom, (London) (C) 1205
Lignocaine-prilocaine cream—for lumbar puncture, (Young et al) (C) 1533
Limbs artificial—lower, Monopolies Commission to investigate supply, 1480
Linolenic acid—and ischaemic hert disease, (Walsh) (correction to 1502, 871) 116
Liquorice—action of, (Stewart et al) 821, (Lonka and Smith Pedersen) (C) 1206, (Hoefnagels and Kloppenborg) (C) 1207
Lister Ward, (Goldman) (Harrison) (R) 76
Lithotripsy—dark urine after, (Brunner and Jurkovic) (C) 1150; extracorporeal shockwave, (Staritz et al) (C) 155, (Ponchon et al) (C) 448; microexplosive, 169; piezoeletric, (Ell et al) (C) 1149, (Bird et al) 1468
Liver: An Atlas And Text of Ultrastructural Pathology, (Phillips et al) (Scheuer) (R) 370
Liver—biopsy of, anatomical variation and, (Dixon et al) 437, (Tobin and Gilmore) (C) 866, (Lesgourgues et al) (C) 1087; biopsy sites plugged with coagulation factors, (Fuchs and Bruno) (C) 1087; cancer of, childhood, liver transplantation for, (Finlay et al) (C) 1086; disease of and hepatocyte procollagen type I production, (Malizia et al) 1055; disease of, metallothionein and copper in, (Scheinberg et al) (C) 95, (Barrow and Tanner) (C) 513, (Elmes and Jasani) (C) 866; disease of, chronic, calcium and, (E) 1065; failure of, transplantation for, (E) 1248; fatal infantile failure of, with maternal sodium valproate in pregnancy, (Legius et al) (C) 1518; transplantation of for childhood hepatic cancer, (Finlay et al) (C) 1086; transplantation in hepatitis delta virus disease, (Rizzetto) 469
Liver Transplant Registry—European, (Bismuth et al) 674, (correction) 1414
Living with Cancer, (Bryan and Lyall) 980n
Loin pain—haematuria syndrome—with factor XII deficiency, (Smellie et al) (C) 1330; renal autotransplantation for, (Sheil et al) (C) 907
London Food Commission—report on water in food, 170
Longevity—HLA antigens and, (Takata et al) 824, (E) 835, (Wainscoat et al) (C) 1399
Low-back pain—innervation of zygapophyseal joint synovial folds in, (Giles) (C) 692
Lumbar puncture—lignocaine-prilocaine cream for, (Young et al) (C) 1533
Lung—cancer of, hydrazine sulphate to reduce aminoacid flux in cachexia in, (Tayek et al) 241; cancer of, ploidy and prognosis in, (Zimmerman et al) (C) 530, (Pujol et al) (C) 1276; cancer of, small-cell, antigens of, conference, (International Workshop on SCLC) 325; chronic obstructive disease of, neutrophil activity in, (Burnett et al) 1043; chronic obstructive disease of, passive smoking and, (Kalandidi et al) 1325; chronic obstructive disease of, sleep apnoea and, (E) 774, (West) (C) 1157; Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease: Current Concepts, (Hodgkin and Petty) (Shale) (R) 542; disese of, MRC questionnaire on, (Cotes) (C) 1028; Pulmonary Function Tests, (Miller) (Muers) (R) 190
Lupus erythematosus—Dubois' Lupus Erythematosus, (Wallace and Dubois) (NE) 542; systemic, isoprinosine in, (Haidushka and Zlatev) (C) 153
Lupus syndrome—neonatal, (E) 489
Lyme disease—*Borrelia burgdorferi* and Shulman syndrome, (Ferradini et al) (C) 624; in Europe,

conference, 264; granulomatous hepatitis with, (Chavanet et al) (C) 623
Lymphomas—childhood non-Hodgkin, short-term intensive therapy for, (Pinkerton) (C) 395; etretinate and, (Woll et al) (C) 563, (Harrison) (C) 801, (Cunliffe et al) (C) 1525, (Rhodes) (C) 1525; Lymphoproliferative Disorders of the Skin, (Murphy and Mihn) (Beveridge) (R) 888; non-Hodgkin's, tumour-cell growth fraction and prognosis in, (Gerdes et al) (C) 448, (correction) 756
Lymphoproliferative disease—of granular lymphocytes, HTLV-I antobodies in, (Pandolfi et al) (C) 1527
Lymphoproliferative Disorders of the Skin, (Murphy and Mihn) (Beveridge) (R) 888
Lymphotropic herpesvirus *see* Human herpesvirus-6
Lysosomal α-N-acetylgalactosaminidase deficiency—inherited, (Diggelen et al) (C) 804

M

Magnesium—antiarrhythmic properties of, (Frustaci et al) (C) 1019
Magnetic resonance imaging—brain findings with in HTLV-I, (Tournier-Lasserve et al) (C) 49; and CNS lesions in HTLV-I, (Mattson et al) (C) 49; practical application of, (Critchley et al) (C) 1029, (Pelosi and Rogers) (C) 1400; of spine in multiple myeloma, (Ludwig et al) (C) 364
Major histocompatibility gene complex—and protection from autoimmune disease, (Adams) 245, (correction to 245) 524
Malaria *see also Plasmodium falciparum*; cerebral, tumour necrosis factor and, 755; doxycycline as prophylaxis, (Pang) (C) 970; from infected skin cut, (Kociecka and Skoryna) (C) 220; new trends in diagnosis, (Bruce-Chwatt) 1509; tetracycline prophylaxis for, (Rieckmann) (C) 507
Malnutrition *see* Nutrition
Management—DRGs and Health Care, (Bardsley et al) (Fowkes) (R) 1122; nurses in the transfusion service, (Harrison) 1136
Management of Leg Ulcers, (Mason and McCall-Smith) (NE) 20
Managing Chronic Disease, (Rogers and McCue) (Mulley) (R) 427
Manganese poisoning—and Angurugu syndrome, 1537
Mania—adrenergic/cholinergic balance in, (Olfson) (C) 221
Manic-depression—linkage analysis in, (Suarez et al) (C) 345, (Mendlewicz and Simon) (C) 346
Manual of Gastroenterologic Procedures, (Drossman) (NE) 310
Manual of Sports Surgery, (Shields) (Fairbank) (R) 370
Marin County agent—and astrovirus, (Herrmann et al) (C) 743
Marital & Family Therapy, (Glick et al) (NE) 1496
Maternal health—Advances in International Maternal and Child Health, (Jelliffe and Jelliffe) (Nicoll and Braham) (R) 1000; emergency obstetric surgery by nurses in Zaire, (White et al) 612; in London, 408
Maternity disputes—genetic fingerprinting in, (Roberts et al) (C) 478, (Jeffreys) (C) 806
Mattress—controlled warmth flotation, 523
Meadow's syndrome—or Munchausen by proxy, (Lazoritz) (C) 631
Measles immunisation—UNICEF and, 1164
Measles virus—persistent genome in autoimmune chronic active hepatitis, (Robertson et al) 9
Measurement in Health Promotion and Protection, (Abelin et al) (Gillies) (R) 1244
Mecca pilgrims—menigococcal disease in contacts, (Denamur et al) (C) 1211; and risk of meningococcal disease, (Novelli et al) (C) 863
Medical Campaign Against Nuclear Weapons—Coventry and Warwickshire branch conference on arms race and health, (Josephs and Middleton) 1282
Medical Defence Union—subscriptions to rise, 522
Medical Emergencies: Diagnosis & Management, (Robinson and Stott) (NE) 1122
Medical Libraries: a User Guide, 1225
Medical Practitioners' Union—and Government proposals on primary care, 348
Medical receptionists—in general practice, course for, 1287, (correction) 1414, (Cornell) (C) 1530
Medical Research Council—AIDS research, 698; annual report and plans, (E) 1500; appointments, 290; questionnaire on lung disease, (Cotes) (C) 1028; 1988 tuberculosis survey, 1349

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
Hammersmith Royal Postgraduate—proposed merger with MRC Research Centre, 924

Medical Thinking, (Schwartz and Griffin) (Harvey) (R) 75
Medicine—and art, (Baron) 1512; Clinical Medicine, (Kumar and Clark) (Triger) (R) 887; evaluation of candidates for academic promotion, (Fabbri) (C) 860; Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, (Braunwald et al) (McLean) (R) 828; and sociology, (Boddy) (C) 1334; The Care of Patients; Perspectives and Practices, (Lipkin) (Hart) (R) 716; women in, (Polla and Glimcher) (C) 219, 1225

MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Advice on abortion in Ireland, (Brahams) 868
Assisted reproduction and selective reduction of pregnancy, (Brahams) 1409
Child abuse and the doctor's duty, (Brahams) 51
Child sexual abuse: disclosure of medical records to and consent to medical examination by the police, (Brahams) 1099
Consent by mentally incapable adults to treatment, (Brahams) 228
Courtroom science and standards of proof in leukaemia case, (Miller) 1283
Death of epileptic patient in prison medical wing, (Brahams) 1474
HIV positive doctors—confidentiality for, (Brahams) 1221
Human immunodeficiency virus and the law, (Brahams) 227
Informed consent, (Brahams) 1038; Canadian case, (Brahams) 1474
NHS facilities, lack of, court action and, (Brahams) 1342
Private treatment for drug dependence, (Brahams) 696
Section 47 of the National Assistance Act—legal aid and, (Brahams) 406
Serious professional misconduct, interpretation of, (Brahams) 1159
Small loss of chance of full recovery, (Brahams) 347
Sterilisation—consent no guarantee of success, (Brahams) 347

Medicines *see* Drugs
Medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency—diagnosis of, (Rinaldo et al) (C) 1158
Mefloquine—in vitro resistance of *Plasmodium falciparum* to in W Africa, (Oduola et al) 1304
Melanoma—early or low-grade?, (Retsas) (C) 276; hereditary cutaneous, chromatid radiation damage and, (Sanford et al) 1111; malignant, Cancer Research Campaign and, 169; malignant, early diagnosis by surface microscopy, (Soyer et al) (C) 803
Membership of Faculties and Royal colleges, (Coleman and Mant) 265, (Brandon) (C) 396, (Guha) (C) 396, (Richards) (C) 396, (O'Brien) (C) 690
Memory testing, (E) 604
Meningitis, tuberculous—diagnosis from tuberculostearic acid in CSF, (French et al) 117
Meningococcal disease—group A, Mecca pilgrims and, (Novelli et al) (C) 863, (Denamur et al) (C) 1211
Meningococcal septicaemia—prognosis of, (Sinclair et al) (C) 38, (Hampton et al) (C) 395, (Lewis) (C) 395
Menorrhagia—treatment of, (E) 375, (Emden and Tergouw) (C) 749, (Pollard) (C) 749, (Sutton) (C) 1032
Mental health—Diagnostic & Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, (American Psychiatric Association) (NE) 1306; evaluation of care in, 1225; long stay institutions, (E) 546
6-mercaptopurine—dosage in leukaemia, (Lennard and Lilleyman) 785, (Pinkel) (C) 1267, maintenance doses at night, (Langevin et al) (C) 505
Metabolic Arrest and the Control of Biological Time, (Hochachka and Guppy) (Keatinge) (R) 19
Metabolism—Metabolic Arrest and the Control of Biological Time, (Hochachka and Guppy) (Keatinge) (R) 19; slow hydroxylation of debrisoquine in a Chinese population, (Lou et al) (C) 853
Methadone—hallucination with morphine and, (Jellema) (C) 392

METHODS AND DEVICES
Fallopian tube catheterisation from vagina, (Jansen and Anderson) 309

Methotrexate—with mitozantrone and mitomycin C for breast cancer, myelosuppression after, (Jodrell et al) (correction to 871 1211) 56, (Powles and Ashley) (C) 853; perioperative toxic interaction with nitrous-oxide in breast cancer, (Goldhirsch et al) (C) 151; with retinoids in psoriasis, (Harrison et al) (C) 512
Metsovo lung—regional findings in, (Constantopoulos et al) (C) 452
Microangiopathy—and permeability of hamster microcirculation to glycosylated albumin, (Sampietro et al) 994
Microbiology—Clinical Microbiology, (Stotes and Ridgway) (NE) 1496; General Microbiology, (Stanie et al) (NE) 1496
Microhaematuria—in children, adult hypertension and, (Criscione and Nardelli) (C) 864
Mifepristone—abortion induction with, (Rodger and Naird) 1415; contragestive agent or aborti facient, (E) 1308; for pregnancy termination, (Urquhart and Templeton) (C) 1403
Mild Hypertension-Is there Pressure to Treat?, (Miall and Greenberg) (Down) (R) 1059
Milk—pasteurised, safety of, (Rowe et al) (C) 900, (Rampling et al) (C) 1209
MIND *see* SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS
Minoxidil—male baldness and, (Groot et al) (C) 563
Mitobronitol—for polycythaemia vera, and risk of leukaemia, (Kelemen et al) (C) 625
Mitomycin C—with methotrexate and mitozantrone for breast cancer, myelosuppression after, (Powles and Ashley) (C) 853
Mitozantrone—with mitomycin C and methotrexate for breast cancer, myelosuppression after, (Powles and Ashley) (C) 853
Mitral valve—autonomic function in mitral valve prolapse, (E) 773
Mixed Blessings: Intensive Care for Newborns, (Guillemin and Holmstrom) 326
Monitoring—Clinical Monitoring Practice, (Gravenstein and Paulus) (NE) 1306
More Dilemmas in the Management of the Neurological Patient, (Warlow and Garfield) (Parkes) (R) 887
Morphine—hallucination with, (Jellema) (C) 392, (Waller and Bailey) (C) 801; oral, potency of, (Hanks et al) 723, (McQuay et al) (C) 1458; unusual reaction to, (D'Souza) (C) 98
Morphine-6-glucuronide—analgesic activity of, (Hand et al) (C) 1207
Mortality—coronary, North Karelia project and, (Salonen) (C) 269, (Oliver) (C) 517; decreased in male prisoners, (Clavel et al) 1012; due to coronary heart disease, (Seely) (C) 220, (Beaglehole) (C) 340, (Stehbens) (C) 1029; from heart attacks, age and, (Rawles and Haites) (C) 694, (Henderson and West) (C) 866; from IHD, occupation and in USA, (Wing et al) 1067; peroperative, enquiry, (E) 1369, (Lunn and Devlin) 1384; and social class, (Carr-Hill) (C) 338, (Marmot and McDowall) (C) 338, (Walker) (C) 746; statistics in England and Wales, 1413
Motion sickness—nifedipine for, (Marley and Joy) (C) 1265
Motor neurone disease—cycad seeds and, in Irian Java, (Spencer et al) (C) 1273; cycad use and in Japan, (Spencer) (C) 1462; cycads and, (E) 947; and manganese poisoning, 1537; pesticide toxicity and, (Pall) (C) 685; zinc, glutamate receptors and, (Belleroche and Rose) (C) 1082
Mouth—Cancer of the Face and Mouth, (McGregor and McGregor) (Bennett) (R) 1060, (correction) 1226
Movement disorders, (Lohr and Wisniewski) (Parkes) (R) 485
MRC *see* Medical Research Council
MRI *see* Magnetic resonance imaging
Multiple sclerosis, (Scheinberg and Holland) (NE) 20; HLA class II genes in, (Olerup et al) (C) 327; on islands, (Plaut) (C) 277; Office of Health Economics report, 1349; Vitamin B12 deficiency and, (Reynolds and Linnell) (C) 920
Munchausen by proxy—or Meadow's syndrome, (Lazoritz) (C) 631
Mupirocin—*Staphylococcus aureus* resistance to, (Baird and Coia) (C) 387, (Rahman et al) (C) 387
Muscles—aching after exercise, (E) 1123
Muscular dystrophy *see* Becker muscular dystrophy; Duchenne muscular dystrophy
Myasthenia gravis—azathioprine and, (Schalke et al) (C) 682, (Fischer) (C) 1020
Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection—stroke with, (Dowd et al) (C) 567
Myelodysplastic syndrome—treatment of, (E) 717, (Pagliuca et al) (C) 1095
Myelofibrosis—with myeloid metaplasia, malaria and, (Barosi et al) (C) 1094; primary idiopathic, alpha-interferon in, (Wickramasinghe et al) (C) 1524
Myeloma—multiple, MNR of spine in, (Ludwig et al) (C) 364
Myelopathy—HTLV-I associated, T-lymphocyte alveolitis in, (Sugimoto et al) (C) 1220
Myelosuppression—after methotrexate mitozantrone and mitomycin C combination for breast cancer, (Powles and Ashley) (C) 853
Myocardial infarction—blood pressure lowering and, (Cruickshank et al) (C) 223, (Coope and Warrender) (C) 518; bolus streptokinase after, (Hall) (C) 96; captopril and, (Lipkin et al) (C) 327; fibrin degradation products not thrombolysis markers in, (Seifried et al) (C) 333; long term intravenous thrombolysis in, (Rovelli et al) 871; mortality from, age and, (Rawles and Haites) (C) 694, (Henderson and West) (C) 866; postoperative cardiac death, (E) 77, (Urquhart) (C) 455; prostacyclin stability decreased after, (Sinzinger et al) (C) 106; recurrent, fibrinolysis and, (Jespersen and Gram) (C), (Kostis) (C) 462; recurrent, plasminogen activator inhibitor and, (Hamsten et al) 3; thrombolysis for, (E) 138, (correction) 644; thrombolysis at home for, (Herve et al) (C) 1278, (Dudley) (C) 1459, (Herve et al) (C) 1459
Myopia—and cataract, (E) 315, (Reeves et al) (C) 964; in children, (F) 1001, (McManus) (C) 1267, (Bogg) (C) 1268, (Clarke) (C) 1268, (McLaren) (C) 1268
Myotonia—smile disorders and, (Edwards) (C) 581; treatment of, (Bretag) (C) 791, (Grant et al) (C) 791
Myxomas—atrial, neuroendrocine differentiation in, (Davies et al) (C) 800

N

Nalidixic acid—*Shigella dysenteriae* resistance to, plasmid mediated, (Munshi et al) 419, (Crumplin) (C) 854
Naltrexone—for bulimia, (Igion-Apfelbaum and Apfelbaum) (C) 1087
National Assistance Act 1948—and compulsory admission, (Bush) (C) 574, (Walshe) (C) 574, (Wolfson and Murphy) (C) 574; Section 47 of, legal aid and, (Brahams) 406
National Audit office—and operating theatre use in NHS, 1286
National Children's Bureau—and sex education in schools, 1287
National Council for Voluntary Organisations—charter for carers, 1538
National Food Survey—on British diet, 55

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
Crisis in, statement of Presidents of Royal colleges, (Hoffenberg et al) 1411
Extra allocations to health authorities, 1536
Government White paper on, 1345
Royal College of Nursing's evidence to Review Body, 1477

National Health Service *see also* NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE; ABPI report on funding of, 754; BMA report on funding of, 54; campaign against cuts in, radical changes and, (Carvel) 1535; crisis in, statement of Presidents of Royal Colleges, (Godber) (C) 1400; decline in, increased protests about, (Carvel) 1284; equal opportunities in, King's Fund report, 170; Government white-paper, (Carvel) 1344; inquiry into operating theatre use in, 1286; lack of facilities in, court action and, (Brahams) 1342; pay-bed service in, 115; petitions on funding of, (E) 1502; Queen's speech and, (McKie) 52; resistance to cuts in, (McKie) 752; resources for expansion inadequate, 349; shortage of nurses in, (McKie) 582; universities and, 755; and the voluntary sector, 229
National Radiological Protection Board—environmental radiation report, 114
Nephropathy—incidence of, (Ballardie et al) (C) 1205
Nephrotic syndrome—food allergy in, (Lagrue et al) (C)

277
Nervous system *see also* Autonomic nervous system; Diseases of the Nervous System: Clinical Neurobiology, (Asbury et al) (Allen) (R) 714
Neuralgia—post-herpetic, pathogenesis of, (Schon et al) 366, (Cooper) (C) 800; post-herpetic, prednisolone and, (Esmann et al) 126, (Finn) (C) 576
Neuroblastoma—incidental, (Kosloske et al) (C) 565; N-*myc* oncogene amplification in, (Tonini et al) (C) 795; screening for, (Norman et al) (C) 565, (Craft and Dale) (C) 1082, (Sawada et al) (C) 1204, (Scriver et al) (C) 1204
Neurology—Current Therapy in Neurologic Disease-2, (Johnson) (Greenhall) (R) 772; More Dilemmas in the Management of the Neurological Patient, (Warlow and Garfield) (Parkes) (R) 887; Pediatric Neurology and Neuroradiology, (Diebler and Dulac) (Brett) (R) 1122; Textbook of Pediatric Neurology, (Golden) (Chambers) (R) 19
Neuropathy—diabetic, renal and pancreatic transplantation in, (Solders et al) 1232
Neuroradiology—Pediatric Neurology and Neuroradiology, (Diebler and Dulac) (Brett) (R) 1122
Neurosurgery—Subarachnoid Haemorrhage, (Maurice-Williams) (Pickard) (R) 189
Neutropenia—enterocolitis in, *Clostridium septicum* and, (E) 608, (King and Wight) (C) 1279
Neutrophil cytoplasmic antigen antibodies—in vasculitis, (Venning et al) (C) 850
New Directions in Behavioural Pharmacology, (Iversen et al) (Tyler) (R) 1120
New Zealand Medical Journal—centenary issue, 1103
Nicaragua—war and mental health in, (Summerfield) (C) 914
Nicotine chewing-gum—meta-analysis of trials of, (Lam et al) 27, (Colditz et al) (C) 458
Nifedipine—gingival hyperplasia with, (Slavin and Taylor) (C) 739; for motion sickness, (Marley and Joy) (C) 1265; sublingual absorption negligible, (Harten et al) 1363
Nipple discharge—non-neoplastic, fibrin adhesive for, (Hockel and Klose) (C) 332
Nitric oxide—endogenous, and platelet adhesion, (Radomski et al) 1057
NMR *see* Nuclear magnetic resonance
Nobel prize for medicine, 925
Noise—high-energy, body-sway and, (Juntunen et al) 261
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs—and asthma, 644; blood and protein loss via small-intestine with, (Bjarnason et al) 711; half-lives of and adverse reactions, (Adams) (C) 1204; for perforated peptic ulcer, (Jick et al) 380, (Collier and Pain) (C) 968, (Jick et al) (C) 968, (Kerrigan et al) (C) 968, (Jick et al) (C) 1398; and severe gastrointestinal bleeding, (Biour et al) (C) 340
North Karelia project, (Salonen) (C) 269, (Oliver) (C) 517
Nose—Diseases of the Nose Throat and Ear, (Hall and Colman) (NE) 716
NSAID *see* Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs
Nuclear magnetic resonance—real-time imaging of coronary vessels, (Stehling et al) (C) 964; in testing for malignancy, (Nicholson and Nicholson) (C) 280, (correction to 280) 410
Nuclear medicine—Cardiac Nuclear Medicine, (Gerson) (R) 661
Nuclear plants—leukaemia near in Massachusetts, (Clapp et al) (C) 1324; and malignant disease, 924
Nuclear Regulatory Commission—in USA, 620
Nucleolar organiser regions—and malignancy diagnosis, (Derenzini et al) (C) 286
Nurses—in NHS, Royal College of Nursing's evidence to Review Body, 1477; nursing crisis, 810; shortage of in NHS, (McKie) 582
Nursing homes *see* Aged
Nutrition—Biochemistry of Hospital Nutrition, (Woolfson) (Powell-Tuck) (R) 486; breast-feeding protection from infectious diseases in Brazil, (Victoria et al) 319; Early Nutrition and Later Achievement, (Dobbing) (Levene) (R) 1243; energy requirements in pregnancy, (Durnin) 895; energy requirements of pregnancy, five country study, (Durnin) 1131; energy requirements of pregnancy, in Netherlands, (Raaij et al) 953; energy requirements of pregnancy, in Philippines, (Tuazon et al) 1129; energy requirements of pregnancy, in Scotland, (Durnin et al) 897; energy requirements of pregnancy, in Thailand, (Thongprasert et al) 1010; energy requirements of pregnancy, in The Gambia, (Lawrence et al) 1072; ethics of malnutrition research in children, (Moosa) (C) 338, (Chopra) (C) 339, (McGregor) (C) 630; fibronectin for severe malnutrition, (Fredell et al) (C) 962; nocturnal parenteral, catheter obstruction in, (Beau and Matuchansky) (C) 1095; nutrient data bank, 289; poverty and world food supply and, (E) 487

O

Obesity—and coronary heart disease, (Donahue and Abbott) (C) 1215; gastric manipulation for, *Campylobacter pylori* and, (Fiejou et al) (C) 917

Obituary
Beatie, C. P., 753; Black, K. O., 753; Boyd, I. A., 809; Briggs, E. J. S. N., 641; Bull, G. M., 1346
Clement-Jones, V., 407; Cook, J. B., 1285
Donald, I., 168; Donaldson, A. A., 521
Gluckman, H., 465; Grant Peterkin, G. A., 521
Henle, W., 641
Jackson, M. C. N., 1347
Keele, K. D., 697
Levine, P., 1039; Lloyd-Davies, O. V., 465
Maclagan, N. F., 288; Medawar, P. B., 923; Miles, S., 347
Paley, R. G., 1101; Pereira, M. S., 753; Petersen, E. S., 1475
Riches, E. W., 1347
Sellors, T. H., 979; Skipper, E. W., 1348; Sneddon, I. B., 1039, 1285; Stalker, A. L., 641; Stamp, T. C., 1475
Thornton, H. L., 1039
Wylie, J. A. H., 1101; Wynn, A., 347
Young, J. V. I., 641

Obstetrics—bupivacaine concentration in, (Marcoux et al) (C) 330; emergency surgery by nurses in Zaire, (White et al) 612; Haines & Taylor Obstetrical & Gynaecological Pathology, (Fox) (NE) 1306; History and Present Practice, conference, (Loudon and Turnbull) 1099; in sub-Saharan Africa, (Moore) (C) 331

Occasional Book
Anatomical Drawings of Biting flies, (Jobling) (Bruce-Chwatt) 268
Balance of Improbabilities. A Scientific Life, (Harris) (Chambers) 618
Doctors in Science and Society, (Booth) (Aronson) 849
Mixed Blessings: Intensive Care for Newborns, (Guillemin and Holmstrom) 326

Occasional Survey
Angioplasty, percutaneous transluminal, for renovascular hypertension, (Brawn and Ramsay) 1313
Atherosclerosis, macrophages and, (Mitchinson and Ball) 146
Bileducts, intrahepatic, disappearing, (Sherlock) 493
Dyspepsia, definition of, (Heatley and Rathbone) 779
Endemic goitre in China from excess iodine intake, (Li et al) 257
Fetal heart rate monitoring during labour, (Prentice and Lind) 1375
Fetal obstructive uropathy, intervention for, (Elder et al) 1007
Hodgkin's disease, risk of therapy-related leukaemia after, (Pedersen-Bjergaard et al) 83
Hypercalcaemia of malignancy, pathogenesis of, (Ralston) 1443
Insulin and hypertension, (Reaven and Hoffman) 435
Liver Transplant Registry, European, (Bismuth et al) 674, (correction) 1414
Morphine, repeated oral doses of, (Hanks et al) 723
Nicotine chewing-gum, meta-analysis of trials of, (Lam et al) 27
Radiation from atomic bombs, (Fry and Sinclair) 845
Ten Day rule in radiography, (Mole) 1138

Occupational health—allergy from long-term formaldehyde inhalation, (Wilhelmsson and Holmstrom) (C) 164; asbestos exposure and carcinoma of penis, (Raffn and Korsgaard) (C) 1394; body-sway and exposure to high-energy impulse noise, (Juntunen et al) 261; coalminers, ventilatory function impairment in, (Nemery et al) 1427; GMB report on health and safety at work, 755; hydrocarbon exposure, paternal, and Prader-Willi syndrome, (Strakowski and Butler) (C) 1458; occupational dermatitis, 170; solvent exposure, violence and, (Lidberg et al) (C) 1080, (O'Flynn et al) (C) 1470; testicular cancer in leather tanners, dimethylformamide and, (Levin et al) (C) 1153; Textbook of Occupational Medicine, (Howard and Tyrer) (Venables) (R) 602
Octreotide—for small bowel fistula, (Nubiola-Calonge et al) 672
Oedema—angioneurotic hereditary, ultrasonography in early diagnosis, (Burghardt and Wernze) (C) 165; cerebral, in diabetic keoacidosis, (Meulen et al) 306, (Matz) (C) 689
Oesophagitis—erosive, omeprazole versus ranitidine in, (Zeitoun et al) (C) 621; ranitidine or raised bed-head in, (Harvey et al) 1200
Oesophagus—Barrett's oesophagus, and colon cancer, (Ramage) (C) 851, (Cooper) (C) 1084, (Riner et al) (C) 1084; cancer of, tannin and, (Morton) (C) 327, (Loefler) (C) 749; laser surgery of, (E) 1126, (Murray and Cave) (C) 1532
Oestradiol—hormone assays with implants, (Guirgis) (C) 856, (Studd et al) (C) 1404, (Bondueile and McEwan) (C) 1405; plasma level assay, warning, (Diver and Nisbet) (C) 1097
Office of Health Economics—multiple sclerosis report, 1349; survey of women's health, 1413
OKT3 therapy—CSF fluid inflammation with, (Roden et al) (C) 272
Oligohydramnios—fetal breathing and outcome after, (Blott et al) 129; in pregnancy, fetal breathing and lung development in, (Moessinger et al) 1297
Omeprazole, (E) 1187, (Colin-Jones) (C) 1467, (Wormsley) (C) 1467; versus ranitidine in erosive oesophagitis, (Zeitoun et al) (C) 621
Oncology—The Basic Science of Oncology, (Tannock and Hill) (Selby) (R) 136
Oocyte transfer—number transferred, (Craft et al) (C) 109, (Lancaster) (C) 110
Ophthalmology—chloramphenicol in, systemic absorption and, (Stevens and Mission) (C) 1456; Clinical Ophthamology, (Miller) (R) 662
Opioids—deaths related to in Barcelona, (Reig et al) (C) 508
Orchidopexy—testis position and age at, (Adamsen and Borjesson) (C) 162
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase deficiency—and Rett's syndrome, (Thomas et al) (C) 1330
Orthopaedic Management in Cerebral Palsy, (Bleck and McCarthy) (R) 602
Orthopaedics—Campbell's Operative Orthopaedics, (Crenshaw) (Chalmers) (R) 370; Emergency Orthopedics: The Extremities, (Simon and Koenigsknecht) (NE) 602; Orthopaedic Management in Cerebral Palsy, (Bleck and McCarthy) (R) 602; The Dysmorphic Child, (Goldberg) (Hughes) (R) 829
Osmolality—serum, in the critically ill, (Torre et al) (C) 509
Osteomyelitis—binding of sialoprotein to *Staph. aureus* in, (Ryden et al) (C) 515
Osteoporosis, (E) 833; in vivo ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy evaluation of, (Brown et al) (C) 37; research and, (Walker and Walker)) (C) 1339
Outline of Clinical Diagnosis, (Prout and Cooper) (NE) 1496
Ovarian cancer—cisplatin, cyclophosphamide and doxurubicin combinations in, (Gruppo Interegionale Cooperativo Oncologico Ginecologia) 353, (Omura) (C) 689
Overdose *see* Poisoning
Ovum donation—by relative, VLA and, 1163
Oxford Textbook of Medicine, (Weatherall et al) (Thurston) (R) 1436
Oxstat II, (Walter et al) (Morice and Brown) (R) 830
Ozone shield—chlorofluorocarbons and, US and pact on, 1453; depletion of and cancer risk, (Russell Jones) 443, 466

P

Pacemakers—Practical Guide to Cardiac Pacing, (Moses et al) (NE) 1496
Paediatric Emergency Medicine, (Ehrlich et al) (Brennan) (R) 1180
Paediatrics—intensive care units, (E) 894, (Farman) (C) 1465; Paediatric Emergency medicine, (Ehrlich et al) (Brennan) (R) 1180; Pediatric Neurology and Neuroradiology, (Diebler and Dulac) (Brett) (R) 1122; Pediatric Urology, (Retik and Cukier) (Scott) (R) 715; Pediatrics, (Rudolph) (NE) 602; Textbook of Pediatric Neurology, (Golden) (Chambers) (R) 19; 25th Congress of Paediatrics in Brazil, 735
Pain—Cancer Pain, (Swerdlow and Ventafridda) (R) 661; Pain—An Exploration, (Autton) 699; post-herpetic, prednisolone and, (Esmann et al) 126
Pakistan—faith healers and mental health care in, (Mason) (C) 1029
Pancreas—abnormalities in type 2 diabetes, (E) 1497; cancer of, oestrogen and, (Bourhis et al) (C) 977; HIV and, (Brivet et al) (C) 570, (Torre et al) (C) 1212, (Vendrell et al) (C) 1212, (Zazzo et al) (C) 1212; islet amyloid polypeptide in diabetes, (Clark et al) 231, (Westermark et al) (C) 623, (Cooper et al) (C) 966; Surgical Diseases of the Pancreas, (Howard et al) (Young) (R) 484
Pancreas cancer—ploidy and prognosis in, (Weger et al) (C) 1031
Papillomavirus human *see* Human papillomavirus
Parent-Infant Relationships, (Harvey) (Chambers) (R) 1436
Parkinsonism—with prochlorperazine for AIDS, (Edelstein and Knight) (C) 341
Parkinson's disease—CSF copper levels in, (Pall et al) 238; in elderly and in AIDS, (Wilson and Smith) (C) 686; Handbook of Parkinson's Disease, (Koller) (Stern) (R) 944; nigral iron content postmortem in, (Dexter et al) (C) 1219; and skin colour, (Lerner and Goldman) (C) 212
Parvovirus—and aplastic crisis in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, (Garcia et al) (C) 105, (Blacklock et al) (C) 1331; B19, sex ratio in outbreaks, (Morgan-Capner et al) (C) 98
Pasteur Institute—centenary of, (Gros) 789
Pathogenesis of Infectious Disease, (Mims) (NE) 1244
Pathology—Haines & Taylor Obstetrical & Gynaecological Pathology, (Fox) (NE) 1306; Introduction to Biopsy Interpretation & Surgical Pathology, (Underwood) (NE) 542; Pathology of Incipient Neoplasia, (Henson and Albores-Saavedra) (Carter) (R) 189
Pathology of Incipient Neoplasia, (Henson and Albores-Saavedra) (Carter) (R) 189
Pathology service—specimens in the post, (Hughes) (C) 690
Pathophysiology of Renal disease, (Rose) (NE) 20
Patient as Partner, (Veatch) (Johnson) (R) 250
Patients—drug information for, (E) 1064, 1077; informed consent, Canadian case, (Brahams) 1474; The Patient as Partner, (Veatch) (Johnson) (R) 250
Pattison, Granville Sharp, (Pattison) (Loudon) (R) 1244
Pediatric Neurology and Neuroradiology, (Diebler and Dulac) (Brett) (R) 1122
Pediatric Urology, (Retik and Cukier) (Scott) (R) 715
Pediatrics, (Rudolph) (NE) 602
Pelvic pain—dihydroergotamine for, (Reginald et al) 351, (Barton) (C) 857
Penicillamine—and hepatic copper, (Scheinberg et al) (C) 95, (Barrow and Tanner) (C) 513; in Indian childhood cirrhosis, (Barrow and Tanner) (C) 513
Penis—carcinoma of, asbestos exposure and, (Raffn and Korsgaard) (C) 1394
Pentamidine—aerosolised, (Montgomery et al) 480, (Jesuthasan et al) (C) 971, (Heley) (C) 1092, (Paton) (C) 1146
Peptic ulcer—bismuth/ofloxacin combination for, (Bayerdorffer et al) (C) 1467; bleeding, endoscopic sclerosis trial in, (Panes et al) 1292; *Campylobacter pylori* and, (Rathbone et al) (C) 398, (O'Connor et al) (C) 633; *Campylobacter pylori* and duodenal ulcer relapse, (Coghlan et al) 1109; diet and, (E) 80, (Tovey et al) (C) 398; duodenal ulcers in childhood, (E) 891, (Trouton and Glasgow) (C) 1279; incidence of, (Schache et al) (C) 857, (O'Brien et al) (C) 1278; perforated, NSAID for, (Jick et al) 380, (Collier and Pain) (C) 968, (Jick et al) (C) 968, (Kerrigan et al) (C) 968, (Jick et al) (C) 1398; resistance to H2-receptor antagonists, (Savarino et al) (C) 1281
Peptide T—and HIV envelope, (Ruff et al) (C) 751
Pericarditis—recurrent, colchicine for, (Rodriguez de la Serna et al) (C) 1517; tuberculous, adjuvant, prednisolone in, (Strang et al) (C) 1418
Perinatology—DHSS support for research in, 756; Fetal

and Neonatal Pathology, (Keeling) (Wigglesworth) (R) 944; Parent-Infant Relationships, (Harvey) (Chambers) (R) 1436
Peritonitis—CAPD, aztreonam in, (Dratwa et al) (C) 213; laboratory diagnosis in CAPD, (Dabbs et al) (C) 334
Pertussis vaccine—detoxification of, (Ashworth and Robinson) (C) 632
Pesticides—health and, Commons committee report, 348, (MacLean) (C) 575
Phaeochromocytoma—adrenoceptors in diagnosis of, (Valet et al) (C) 337
Pharmaceutical industry—and clinical trials, (Hampton and Julian) 1258, (Burley and Parr) (C) 1464, (Smith) (C) 1464
Pharmaceutical medicine—symposium, (Burley) 1222
Pharmacology—private funds for research in, (E) 1439
Pharyngitis—bacterial, rheumatic fever and, (Pitts) (C) 45
Phenothiazines—and enhanced lipid peroxidation in CSF, (Pall et al) 596, (Dormandy) (C) 919
Phenylketonuria—timing of strict diet in pregnancy with, (Drogari et al) 927
Phenytoin—infusion in pre-eclampsia, (Moosa and El Zayat) (C) 1147
Physical Management for the Quadriplegic Patient, (Ford and Duckworth) (NE) 486
Phytic acid, (E) 664
Pica—paper, and pseudoporphyria, (Keeling et al) (C) 1095, (Berlin) (C) 1335
Pigbel *see* Enteritis necroticans
Pigmented Lesions of the Skin: Clinico-pathologic Correlations, (Maize and Ackerman) (Burton) (R) 249
Pindolol—cross-over trial in hypertension with intermittent claudication, (Roberts et al) 650
Pit bull terriers—control of in USA, 905
Pituitary—Disorders of the Pituitary, (Tindall and Barrow) (Franks) (R) 189; failure of after Russell's viper bite, (Tun-Pe et al) 763
Pityriasis versicolor—coconut oil in sunscreens and, (Dave et al) (C) 685
Pivampicillin—for endocarditis, (Smyth and Pallet) (C) 110
Placenta biopsy *see* Chorionic villus biopsy
Plasmodium falciparum see also Malaria; amodiaquine-resistant in Brazil, 684; chloroquine-resistant in Swaziland, (Raviglione) (C) 44; recombinant sporozoite vaccine, efficacy of, (Grove) (C) 220; in vitro resistance to mefloquine in W Africa, (Oduola et al) 1304
Plasmodium vivax—recurrence after treatment in Thailand, (Looareesuwan et al) 11052
Platelets *see* Blood platelets
Pneumocystis carinii—aerosolised pentamidine for, (Montgomery et al) 480, (Jesuthasan et al) (C) 971, (Heley) (C) 1092; corticosteroids for in leukaemia, (Shaw et al) (C) 518, (Knox) (C) 970, (Shaw et al) (C) 970, (MacDonald et al) (C) 971; treatment of in AIDS, (Mettin et al) (C) 519; trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole doses for pneumonia with, (McLean et al) (C) 857
Pneumonia—due to *Staphylococcus* spp., rash with, (Marchant and Brown) (C) 578, (Bates) (C) 1026; pneumococcal, diagnosis of, (Gottlieb et al), (correction to 1312 87i) 170; treatment of, (Macfarlane) 1446
Pocket Medical Dictionary, (NE) 1122
Podophyllin—versus podophyllotoxin for genital warts, (Lassus) (C) 512, (Maiti and Haye) (C) 795, (Lassus) (C) 1395
Podophyllotoxin—versus podophyllin for genital warts, (Lassus) (C) 512, (Maiti and Haye) (C) 795, (Lassus) (C) 1395

POINT OF VIEW
AIDS in Africa, (Konotey-Ahulu) 206
Membership of Faculties and Royal Colleges, (Coleman and Mant) 265
Non-nuclear war, medical effects of, (Verheggen) 951
Tamoxifen and benign breast problems, (Fentiman and Powles) 1070

Poisoning—with bromodialone in children, (Greeff et al) (C) 1269; carbon monoxide, allopurinol with N-acetylcysteine for, (Howard et al) (C) 628; carbon monoxide, hyperbaric oxygen for, (Broome and Pearson) (C) 225; cyclosporin, and favourable outcome, (Baumhefner et al) (C) 332; opioid-related deaths in Barcelona, (Reig et al) (C) 508
Poliovaccination—provocation poliomyelitis and, (Wyatt) (C) 43, (Geffen) (C) 511
Politics of Mental Handicap, (Ryan and Thomas) (NE) 1496
Pollution—by sewage from trains, (Penman) (C) 1209; by sewage, of bathing water, (Brown et al) (C) 1208
Polyarteritis—neutrophil cytoplasmic antigen antibodies in, (Venning et al) (C) 850
Polychlorinated biphenyls—escape of, 904
Polycystic kidney disease *see* Kidney
Polycythaemia—smoking and, (Waage and Naustdal) (C) 1027
Polycythaemia vera—and risk of leukaemia with mitobronitol for, (Kelemen et al) (C) 625
Polyol Paradigm and Complications of Diabetes, (Cohen) (Kohner) (R) 369
Polyploidy—and prognosis in cancer, (Zimmerman et al) (C) 530, (Weger et al) (C) 1031
Population—world growth in, 1478
Porphyria *see also* Pseudoporphyria; haem arginate therapy for, (Herrick et al) 1178; induced with cocaine, (Dick and Prentice) (C) 1150; polymorphism of porphobilinogen-deaminase gene in, (Llewellyn et al) 706
Potassium—in diet, (Beard) (C) 517
Poverty—Family Policy Studies Centre report, 1536; in Third World, Unicef study, 699
Practical Guide to Cardiac Pacing, (Moses et al) (NE) 1496
Practice: Clinical Management in General Practice, (Cormack et al) (NE) 1306
Prader-Willi syndrome—paternal hydrocarbon exposure and, (Strakowski and Butler) (C) 1458
Pre-eclampsia—epidemic, (Crawford) (C) 329, (Fitzpatrick et al) (C) 694; and hypertension in the puerperium, (Walters and Walters) (C) 330, (Crawford et al) (C) 693, (Wilkes et al) (C) 1089; immune basis for, (Serhal and Craft) (C) 744, (Kilpatrick) (C) 1460; phenytoin infusion in, (Moosa and El Zayat) (C) 1147; prediction by doppler ultrasound (Tyrrell et al) (C) 1328; and trisomy 13, (Boyd et al) 425, (Sullivan) (C) 794, (Thornton et al) (C) 794, (Bower et al) (C) 1032
Prednisolone—adjuvant in tuberculous pericarditis treatment, (Strang et al) (C) 1418; for post-herpetic neuralgia, (Esmann et al) (C) 126, (Finn) (C) 576; for post-herpetic pain, (Esmann et al) 126
Pregnancy—acute leukaemia during, (Volkenandt et al) (C) 1521; antenatal care in England and Wales, report, 1414; atrial natriuretic peptide in, (Niesert et al) (C) 404; benzodiazepine overconsumption in, (Laegreid et al) (C) 1405; childhood bacteriuria and, (Sacks et al) 991; diabetic, maternal alpha-fetoprotein and blood glucose in, (Reece et al) (C) 275; drug data sheet warnings and, (Chaplin and Smith) (C) 516; ectopic, reduction using ultrasound, (Robertson et al) (C) 1524; energy requirements of, (Durnin) 895; energy requirements of, in Netherlands, (Raaij et al) 953; energy requirements of, in Scotland, (Durnin et al) 897; energy requirements of, in Thailand, (Thongprasert et al) 1010; energy requirements of, in The Gambia, (Lawrence et al) 1072; energy requirements of, five country study, (Durnin) 1131; energy requirements of, in Philippines, (Tuazon et al) 1129; fetal breathing and outcome after oligohydramnios, (Blott et al) 129; HIV testing in, (Black et al) (C) 1277; incorrectly dated, maternal alpha-fetoprotein and neural tube defects in, (Kloza et al) (C) 275; intrauterine growth retardation prediction with doppler ultrasound, (Reuwer et al) 415, (correction) 700, (Beattie et al) (C) 974; multiple, and assisted reproduction, (Craft et al) (C) 692, (Craft et al) (C) 1090, (Macfarlane et al) (C) 1090; oligohydramnios in, fetal breathing and lung development in, (Moessinger et al) 1297; Pregnancy Loss, (Woods and Esposito) (Savage) (R) 1496; rapid test for fetal haemoglobin in antepartum haemorrhage, (Jones et al) 1430; selective reduction of, law and, (Brahams) 1409; the ten day rule for radiology, (Russell Jones) (C) 103; termination of, mifepristone for, (Urquhart and Templeton) (C) 1403; timing of strict diet with phenylketonuria in, (Drogari et al) 927; ultrasound in first trimester, (Stabile et al) 1237
Pregnancy Loss, (Woods and Esposito) (Savage) (R) 1496
Pregnavite Forte F—product licence for, (E) 376, (Nevin et al) (C) 516
Preputial adhesions—painfree cure for, (Georgacopulo) (C) 345
Prescribing—for drug addicts, (Marks) (C) 46, (Dally) (C) 1401, (Strang) (C) 1401; generic, 1349; Safer Prescribing, (Beeley) (NE) 1244
Preventive medicine—charges for, (Curson and McKee) (C) 1528
Primary care—Medical Practitioners' Union and proposed Government green paper on, 348; north-south teleconference on, 810
Primer of Biostatistics, (Glantz) (NE) 20
Primer of Epidemiology, (Friedman) (NE) 662
Principles of Gynaecological Surgery, (Stanton) (Smith) (R) 1181
Principles and Management of Adrenal Cancer, (Javadpour) (Young) (R) 1306
Principles and Practice of Clinical Virology, (Zuckerman et al) (Glover) (R) 368
Principles and Practice of Rhinology, (Goldman) (Maw) (R) 829
Principles of Radiological Physics, (Wilks) (NE) 716
Prison—AIDS in prison, (Harding) 1260, 1263; decreased male mortality in, (Clavel et al) 1012; health of mothers and babies in, (Elton) 501; medical care in Brixton, (Rose) (C) 915, (Kilgour) (C) 1216, (Russell and Lipsedge) (C) 1216
Private medicine—Banking on Sickness: Commercial Medicine in Britain and the USA, (Griffith et al) (Mant) (R) 542, (correction) 1042; for drug addiction, (Brahams) 696
Propofol—in anaesthesia, (Kay) (C) 334; and electroencephalograms, (Hodkinson et al) (C) 1518; infusion of, green urine with, (Bodenham et al) (C) 740
Prostacyclin—stability decreased after myocardial infarction, (Sinzinger et al) (C) 106
Pruritis—baking soda for, (Rajatanavin et al) (C) 977
Pseudopolycythaemia, (E) 603, (Isbister) (C) 1266; smoking and, (Waage and Naustdal) (C) 1027
Pseudoporphyria—pica, paper and, (Keeling et al) (C) 1095, (Berlin) (C) 1335
Psittacosis—outbreak associated with cockatiel, (Buttery and Wreghitt) (C) 742
Psoriasis—in AIDS, remission of with zidovudine, (Duvic et al) (C) 627; HIV-induced, retinoid-resistant, zidovudine for, (Ruzicka et al) (C) 1469; methotrexate with retinoids in, (Harrison et al) (C) 512
Psychiatric Examination: Notes on Eliciting & Recording Clinical Information in Psychiatric Patients, 1496
Psychiatric Polarities, (Slavney and McHugh) (Turner) (R) 540
Psychiatry—CNS side effects of interferons, (McDonald et al) 1175; day hospitals in, (E) 1184, (Creed et al) (C) 1465; Development Psychiatry, (Ben-Tovim) (Leff) (R) 943; dyspepsia and psychiatric disturbances, (Magni et al) (C) 1395; faith healers and mental health care in Pakistan, (Mason) (C) 1029; medical interviews and psychiatric disorders, (Davenport et al) 439; (Goldberg) (C) 909, (Robinson) (C) 909, (Taylor) (C) 909; Psychiatric Examination: Notes on Eliciting & Recording Clinical Information in Psychiatric Patients, 1496; Psychiatric Polarities, (Slavney and McHugh) (Turner) (R) 540; Soviet Union and, 1102; State of Mind, (Horowitz) (NE) 542
Psychology—A handbook of Clinical Adult Psychology, (Lindsay and Powell) (Frith) (R) 136; Medical Thinking, (Schwartz and Griffin) (Harvey) (R) 75; Psychology of Childbirth, (Prince and Adams) (NE) 310; Taking Care—An Alternative to Therapy, (Small) (Comfort) (R) 188
Psychology of Childbirth, (Prince and Adams) (NE) 310
Psychopharmacology—New Direction in Behavioural Pharmacology, (Iversen et al) (Tyrer) (R) 1120
Psychosis—classification of, (E) 889, (Miller) (C) 1335, (Crow) (C) 1532
Psychotherapy—Short-term Dynamic Psychotherapy, (Sifneos) (NE) 542
Psychotropic Drug Handbook, (Perry et al (NE) 1496
Puberty—gonadotropin releasing hormone for induction of, (Stanhope et al) 552

PUBLIC HEALTH
Enteritis necroticans in Khymer children, (Johnson et al) 496
Gastroenteritis outbreaks from persisting round virus in foodhandler, (Iversen et al) 556
Gypsies—health problems and heredity of in Boston area, (Thomas et al) 377
Hepatitis B infection prevention in Alaskans, (McMahon et al) 1134
Hepatitis B vaccination—cost-benefit analysis of, (Lahaye et al) 441
Immunisations in children—HIV and (Reyn et al) 669
Rubella maternal, time of and type of defect in children, (Munro et al) 201
Rubella vaccination, maternal vaccination and, (Best et al) 88
Salmonella enling and infant dried milk, (Rowe et al) 900

Public health—vaccination against Japanese encephalitis, (Steffen) (C) 511
Public Health Alliance—launching of, 228
Public Health medicine—Dangerous Sexualities, (Mort) (Skrabanek) (R) 1180; Die Faschiserung des burgerlichen Subjekts, (Haug) (Skrabanek) (R) 1180
Puerperium—early, left atrial dimension in, (Robson et al) (C) 111; hypertension in, (Walters and Walters) (C) 330
Pulmonary Function Tests, (Miller) (Muers) (R) 190
Purpuric fever—Brazilian, in Central Australia, (McIntyre et al) (C) 112; Brazilian, purulent conjunctivitis before, (Brazilian Purpuric Fever Study Group) 757, (Fumarola and Miragliotta) (C) 1157
Pyriformis syndrome, (Eibel) (C) 1220

Q

Quality of life, (Mercier et al) (C) 161; Quality of Life of Cancer Patients, (Aaronson and Beckmann) (Souhami) (R) 310
Quality of Life of Cancer Patients, (Aaronson and Beckmann) (Souhami) (R) 310
Quality-adjusted life-years, (Smith) (C) 46; and genetic screening in the NHS, (Plant) (C) 279
Quinolones—and acquired cross-resistance, (Piddock et al) (C) 907, (Crumplin) (C) 1520; use of, (Neu) 1319

R

Rabies immune globulin—equine, (Wilde et al) (C) 1275
Rabies vaccine—diploid cell, post-exposure dosage, (Gross et al) (C) 1339
Radiation—dose limits for, (E) 1245; environmental levels, report, 114; experiments on British soldiers, (Lawson) (C) 1404; from atomic bombs, (Fry and Sinclair) 845, (Russell Jones) (C) 1143, (Mole) (C) 1403; International Commission on Radiological Protection, meeting, 1102
Radiocaesium—UK doses of from Chernobyl nuclear accident, (Fry and Britcher) (C) 160
Radiography—ten day rule in, (Mole) 1138, (Knox et al) (C) 1404
Radiology—Principles of Radiological Physics, (Wilks) (NE) 716; the ten day rule, (Russell Jones) (C) 103
Ranitidine—in oesophagitis, (Harvey et al) 1200; versus omeprazole in erosive oesophagitis, (Zeitoun et al) (C) 621
Rash *see* Skin
Raynaud's syndrome—unilateral in dream report, (Szajnberg et al) (C) 802
Razoxane—for cancer, (E) 721; in cancer, leukaemia and, (Bhavnani and Wolstenholme) (C) 1085
Rehabilitation—after torture, in Denmark, 1286; Interdisciplinary Rehabilitation in Trauma, (Gerhardt et al) (Miller) (R) 772
Reiter's syndrome—treatment of, (E) 1125
Reproduction—assisted, and selective reduction of pregnancy, law and, (Brahams) 1409
Research—health problems in Third World, 1076; International Commission on Health Research for Development, 1537
Research medical—conflict with teaching, (E) 1128; crisis in, 1224; on healthy volunteers, 699; into AIDS, MRC, 698; Soviet-American in Siberia and Alaska, 583; The Patient as Partner, (Veatch) (Johnson) (R) 250; Who Goes First? The Story of Self Experimentation in Medicine, (Altman) (Swales) (R) 540, (Freed) (C) 746
Research pharmacological—private funds and, (E) 1439
Research scientific—funding of in USA, 559; in UK, 288
Respiratory syncytial virus—in infants with bronchiolitis, (Isaacs et al) 769
Respiratory tract—antihypertensive drugs and respira-

tory function, (Skerretti and Waldron) (C) 211; chronic obstructive airways disease, antibiotics for, (Tomson et al) (C) 45; impairment of ventilatory function in coalminers, (Nemery et al) 1427
Resuscitation—cardiopulmonary, Royal College of Physicians guidelines for, 169; cardiopulmonary, central venous lines in, (Gueugniaud et al) (C) 573, (Dickinson) (C) 973, (Gueugniaud) (C) 973; in decompensated diabetes, (Yudkin et al) 1192
Retinal detachment—toxic effects after laser decomposition of intraocular gases in, (Griffiths et al) (C) 1317
Retinal pigment epithelium—congenital hypertrophy of in non-Gardner's polyposis, (Lynch et al) (C) 333
Retinoids—with methotrexate in psoriasis, (Harrison et al) (C) 512
Retinol-binding-protein deficiency—familial, (Matsuo et al) (C) 402, (Matsuo) (C) 910, (Thuluvath) (C) 910
Rett's syndrome—ornithine carbamoyltransferase deficiency and, (Thomas et al) (C) 1330
Reye's syndrome—aspirin and, (E) 429, (Danks) (C) 864
Rheumatic disease—bone erosions in, (E) 375, (correction) 644, (Valdimarsson et al) (C) 854
Rheumatoid arthritis—B-cell galactosyltransferase activity reduced in, (Axford et al) 1486; fish oils in, (E) 720, (Murray) (C) 1157; HLA-DQ beta gene polymorphism and, (Singal et al) 1118; measures of disease progression in, (Ferraccioli et al) (C) 388; monoclonal anti-CD4 in, (Herzog et al) (C) 1461; weather and pain score in, (Patberg) (C) 386
Rhinology—Principles and Practice of Rhinology, (Goldman) Maw) (R) 829
Ribavirin, (Wood and Geddes) 1189, (Noble) (C) 1407
Risk management—cost-benefit and cost-effective analysis in, 54
Rotavirus vaccine—bovine (RIT 4237), trial of, (Biryahwaho) (C) 344; live attenuated oral, (Senturia et al) (C) 1091

ROUND THE WORLD
Afghanistan, (Mardel) 1386
Bangladesh, 619
Bolivia, (Pol and Tognoni) 734
Brazil, 735
Cyprus, 904
Hawaii, 302
Hong Kong, 1387
India, (Ball and Simpson) 150
Mexico, (Shenton and Herxheimer) 904
Nepal, 150
Netherlands, (Dukes and Haaijer-Ruskamp) 91
Pakistan, 905
Scotland, 503
Singapore Malaysia and Burma, (Black) 267
Soviet Union—eye surgery for visitors, (Kandela) 558
Sweden—Drug strategy in, 559
USA, 92, 267, 620, 905, 960, 1015, 1079, 1453; scientific research funding in, 559
West Germany, 503, 1078

Royal College of Nursing—evidence to Review Body, 1477
Royal College of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists—need for, (Davis) (C) 1465
Royal College of Physicians—guidelines for cardiopulmonary resuscitation, 169
Royal Colleges—and alcohol abuse statement, 1162; and crisis in NHS, statement, (Godber) (C) 1400, (Hoffenberg et al) 1411
RU486—antifertility action of, (Das and Catt) 599; for Cushing's syndrome in a child, (Beaufrere et al) (C) 217
Rubella—immunity to in S Yorkshire, (Nokes et al) (C) 1156; maternal, diagnosis and prevention, (Drabu et al) (C) 561; maternal, time of and type of defect in children, (Munro et al) (C) 201, (Lenke) (C) 690, (Munro) (C) 690
Rubella vaccination—Health Education Authority warning on low uptake of, 1287; maternal vaccination and, (Best et al) 88; new programme for, (Fitzpatrick) (C) 562; policy for, (Miller et al) (C) 210
Russell's viper bite—pituitary failure after, (Tun-Pe et al) 763

S

Safer Prescribing, (Beeley) (NE) 1244
Salivary glands—Diseases of the Salivary Glands, (Seifert et al) (R) 661
Salmonella ealing—and infant dried milk, (Rowe et al) 900, (Rampling et al) (C) 1209
Salmonella spp.—ciprofloxacin for chronic carriers of, (Sammalkorpi et al) (C) 164; food poisoning from, food handlers and, (E) 606, (Bahl) (C) 865, (Bostock) (C) 865, (Meara) (C) 865, (Walker and Jones) (C) 1209
Salmonella typhi—oral ciprofloxacin for, (Eykyn and Williams) (C) 1407
Samaritans—Acting as Friends: The Story of the Samaritans, (De-la-Noy) (Day) (R) 999
Sanctity-of-Life Doctrine in Medicine: A Critique, (Kuhse) (Swales) (R) 1376
Sarcoidosis—cardiac, non-invasive diagnosis of, (Moiseyev et al) (C) 739; immune response in, (E) 195, (Davies et al) (C) 741, (Prior et al) (C) 741
Schistosomiasis—immunopathology of, (E) 194
Schizophrenia—cannabis and, (Andreasson et al) 1483; HIV and, (Thomas) (C) 101; and organic disease, (E) 776; seminar proceedings, 980
Sciatica—previously undescribed cause, (Kolescar) (C) 629, (Campbell) (C) 965, (Jolliot) (C) 965, (Wilde and Mulholland) (C) 965, (Eibel) (C) 1220
Screening services—for fetal and genetic abnormality, conference, 1408
Scrotum—ultrasonography of, (E) 1064, (Fowler and Chennells) (C) 1393
Seizures—impairment of renal function after, (Nielsen et al) (C) 224; transient renal impairment and myoglobin turnover after, (Nielsen et al) (C) 104
Selenium—in primary bilary cirrhosis, (Thuluvath and Triger) (C) 219
Self experimentation—Who Goes First? The Story of Self Experimentation in Medicine, (Altman) (Swales) (R) 540, (Freed) (C) 746
Septicaemia—meningococcal, prognosis of, (Sinclair et al) (C) 38, (Hampton et al) (C) 395, (Lewis) (C) 395, (Abdalla) (C) 861, (Bjark et al) (C) 861, (Leclerc) (C) 861, (Brandtzeag and Skulberg) (C) 862, (Sinclair et al) (C) 862
Serotonin—central turnover of and suicidal behaviour, (E) 949
Serum osmolality gap—in the severely ill, (Ghanem) (C) 223, (Good) (C) 223
Sewage, pollution by *see* Pollution
Sex—determination of in female athletes, (E) 667; education about in schools, National Children's Bureau and, 1287; teenagers and, 643
Sexually transmitted diseases—screening for when HIV testing requested, (Sankar and Pattman) (C) 917
Sheehan's syndrome—viper bite and, (Tun-Pe et al) 763
Shigella dysenteriae—plasmid mediated resistance to nalidixic acid, (Munshi et al) 419, (Crumplin) (C) 854
Shigellosis—and erythrocyte vacuolation, (Butler et al) (C) 111, (Heino and Laitinen) (C) 913
Short-term Dynamic Psychotherapy, (Sifneos) (NE) 542
Shoulder replacement, (E) 1311
Shulman syndrome—*Borrelia burgdorferi* and, (Ferradini et al) (C) 624
Sialoprotein—binding to *Staph. aureus* in osteomyelitis, (Ryden et al) (C) 515
Sjogren's syndrome—human recombinant La nucleoprotein in diagnosis of, (Whittingham et al) 1
Skin—cyclosporin in action in allografts, (Dreno et al) (C) 1270; grafting microscopic split-skin, (Blair et al) 483, (Phillips and Kehinde) (C) 976; Lymphoproliferative Disorders of the Skin, (Murphy and Mihn) (Beveridge) (R) 888; Pigmented Lesions of the Skin: Clinico-pathologic Correlations, (Maize and Ackerman) (Burton) (R) 249; rash with pneumonia due to *Staphylococcus* spp., (Marchant and Brown) (C) 578, (Bates) (C) 1026
Skinfold—and fatness distributions, (Garn et al) (C) 1327
Sleep—night waking in children, (E) 948; Sleep and Ageing, (Morgan) (James) (R) 1306
Sleep and Ageing, (Morgan) (James) (R) 1306
Sleep apnoea *see* Apnoea
Smallpox virus—eradication of stocks, (Dumbell) 957, 980, (Baxby) (C) 1211, (Greenaway and Cowley) (C) 1520
Smile—disorders of, myotonic dystrophy and, (Edwards) (C) 581
Smoking—and arterial blood flow, (E) 26; ban on in Belgium, 644; by children, Government survey, 1103; in China, deaths related to, (Peto) (C) 211; cigarette, and arterial blood flow, (Caro et al) 11; and health in China, conference, (Crofton) 53, (Rubenstein) (C) 394, (Tomson) (C) 394; and IHD, (Meade et al) 986; low tar cigarettes, increased inhalation with, (Wang) (C) 458; passive, and chronic obstructive lung disease, (Kalandidi et al) 1325; and polycythaemia, (Waage and Naustdal) (C) 1027; and social class differences in IHD in UK, (Pocock et al) 197; stopping, trials of nicotine chewing-gum in, (Lam et al) 27, (Colditz et al) (C) 458; in the workplace, 288, (Whidden) (C) 458
Snake bite—Russell's viper, pituitary failure after, (Tun-Pe et al) 763; viper bite, Sheehan's syndrome and, (Tun-Pe et al) 763
Snuff *see* Tobacco
Social class—and mortality from coronary heart disease, (Pocock et al) (C) 197, (Robertson et al) (C) 576
Social Democratic Party—conference, (McKie) 640
Social work—in chronic childhood illness, (Nolan et al) 411, (Kelk) (C) 1528

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry—call for greater NHS funding, 754; drug information for patients, 1077
British Holistic Medical Association—book on depression, 114
British Medical Association—report on NHS funding, 54; support for random breathalyser test, 1287; and surrogacy, (Yovich) (correction to 87i 1374), 56
British Medical Association Child Health Forum—report on audiological services for children, (E) 256
British Paediatric Surveillance Unit—and rare childhood disorders, 523
British Society of Gastroenterology—golden jubilee, 643
British Transplantation Society—organ sharing, (Bradley) (C) 47
Consumers' Association—book on legal aspects of accidents, 55
Greater London Association of Community Health Councils—report The Maternity Crisis, 408
Haemophilia Society—and compensation for haemophiliacs with HIV, 925; Government and, (Carvel) 1223; help for haemophiliac AIDS patients, 1040
Medical Protection Society—subscriptions to rise, 522
National Association of Health Authorities—and resources for NHS expansion, 349; storm damage costs for, 1041
National Association of Health Authorities and the voluntary sector, 229
National Association for Mental Health—report on crisis in community care, 409
National Osteoporosis Society, 925
Nutrition society—report on famine, (E) 487
Royal Medical Society—250 years of, (Cantley) 503
Royal Statistical Society—and notification of AIDS, 644, (Glynn) (C) 750
Society of Pharmaceutical Medicine—set up, (Burley) 1222
Tuberous Sclerosis Association of Great Britain, 644
Sociology—and medicine, (Boddy) (C) 1334
Sodium stibogluconate—high-dose for American cutaneous leishmaniasis, (Ballou et al) 13
Sodium valproate—neonatal afibrinogenaemia due to, (Majer and Green) (C) 740; in pregnancy, fatal infantile liver failure and, (Legius et al) (C) 1518
Software—Oxstat II, (Walter et al) (Morice and Brown) (R) 830
Solvents, organic—exposure to, violence and, (Lidberg et al) (C) 1080, (O'Flynn et al) (C) 1470
Somatostatin—analogue for small bowel fistula, (Nubiola-Calonge et al) 672; and irritable bowel syndrome, (Talley et al) (C) 1144, (Binimelis et al) (C) 1533
Sotos syndrome—and fragile X chromosomes, (Verloes et al) (C) 329
South Africa—academic boycott and, (Leary et al) (C) 278, (O'Farrell) (C) 278, (Retief) (C) 278; academic boycott of, (Grove) (C) 160
Spastic paraparesis—HTLV-I associated, (Annunziata et al) (C) 1393
Speech—with a cuffed tracheostomy tube, (E) 432, (Gilston) (C) 687
Spinal cord—degeneration of in divers, (Palmer et al) 1365
Spine: Failed Back surgery Syndrome, (White) (Fairbank) (R) 1181
Spiral organisms—in baboon stomach, (Curry et al) (C) 634; in gastric antrum, (Dent et al) (C) 96
Spironolactone—and hyperkalaemia, (McGeown) (C) 1207, (Morton and Crook) (C) 1525
Spleen—ruptured, management of, (E) 777, (Kerr) (C) 1473
Splenectomy—in HIV positive patients, risk of AIDS and, (Barbui et al) (C) 342; in Hodgkin's disease, secondary leukaemias and, (Leeuwen et al) (C) 210
Splenoportovenography—outpatient, safety of, (Dilawari et al) (C) 101
Sports injuries—Manual of Sports Surgery, (Shields) (Fairbank) (R) 570
Staphylococcus aureus—mupirocin-resistant, (Baird and Coia) (C) 387, (Rahman et al) (C) 387, (Kavi et al) (C) 1472, (Smith et al) (C) 1472
Staphylococcus spp—impaired immune response to, (Monteil et al) 880, (Seal and Lightman) (C) 1522; rash with pneumonia due to, (Marchant and Brown) (C) 578, (Bates) (C) 1026
State of Mind, (Horowitz) (NE) 542
Statistical Consultant in Action, (Hand and Everitt) (Prescott) (R) 190
Statistical Methods in Medical Research, (Armitage and Berry) (NE) 1306
Statistics—health, official, 618; Statistical Consultant in Action, (Hand and Everitt) (Prescott) (R) 190; Statistical Methods in Medical Research, (Armitage and Berry) (NE) 1306
Stewart—Alice M., 1479
Stillbirth—risk of at different gestational ages, (Grant) (C) 43, (Wheeler) (C) 44, (Yudkin et al) (C) 44
Stomach—stump carcinoma after Billroth I resections, (Pointer et al) (C) 1533
Strabismus—childhood, sudden, (E) 1372
Strain injury—due to repetition, (E) 316, (Awerbuch) (C) 738, (Brooks) (C) 738, (Brooks) (C) 738, (Williams) (C) 739, (Hocking) (C) 1022, (Grundy) (C) 1022
Streptobacillus moniliformis—large outbreak of fever due to, (McEvoy et al) 1361
Streptokinase—bolus, after myocardial infarction, (Hall) (C) 96
Stress—beta-selective blockade for cardiac morbidity and, (Cruickshank et al) 585; The Stressed Heart, (Legato) (Grahame-Smith) (R) 1059
Stressed Heart, The, (Legato) (Grahame-Smith) (R) 1059
Stroke—epilepsy before, (Frisher and Herishanu) (C) 393; European stroke prevention study, (ESPS Study Group) 1351; geographical and secular trends in, (Malmgren et al) 1196; haemorrhagic, steroids in, (E) 547; in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, (Dowd et al) (C) 567, (Mulder and Spierings) (C) 1152; The Heart and Stroke, (Furlan) (Cruickshank) (R) 1368
Subarachnoid Haemorrhage, (Maurice-Williams) (Pickard) (R) 189
Subglottic stenosis—iatrogenic, tracheostomy for, (Jennings) (C) 631
Sudden infant death *see* Cot death
Sugar—health and, 229, (Scott) (C) 397, (Vlitos) (C) 397, (Waterlowe) (C) 397, (Cannon) (C) 516
Suicide—copycat attempts, (Williams et al) (C) 102; Suicide and Attempted Suicide among Children and Adolescents, (Hawton) (R) 11-
Sulphasalazine—and oxidant scavenging in ulcerative colitis, (Halliwell) (C) 635
Surgery—Diagnostic Imaging in Surgery, (Eisenberg) (Thomas) (R) 716; Essentials of Surgery, (Sabiston) (Meyrick Thomas) (R) 715; in HIV-positive patients and risk of AIDS, (Konotey-Ahulu) (C) 1146; International Trends in General Thoracic Surgery Vol 2: Major Challenges, (Grillo and Eschapasse) (R) 662; non-cardiac, cardiac risk in, (E) 433; perioperative deaths enquiry, (E) 1369, (Lunn and Devlin) 1384, 1479; training for overseas doctors, (Aimakhu) (C) 278, (Bevan) (C) 630, (Fenn) (C) 860
Surgical Diseases of the Pancreas, (Howard et al) (Young) (R) 484
Surgical Infectious Diseases, (Howard and Simmons) (NE) 1244
Surrogacy—(Yovich) (correction to 87i 1374), 56; views on, 170
Sweden—alcohol consumption in, 1041
Syncope—while playing golf, (Flugelman et al) (C) 47
Syndrome X, (E) 1247

T

Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary, (Thomas) (NE) 486
Taenia spp.—DNA probes to distinguish *T. solium* from *T. saginata*, (Rishi and McManus) (C) 1275
Taking Care—An Alternative to Therapy, (Small) (Comfort) (R) 188
Talks—and provision of texts, (Gilston) (C) 279
Tamoxifen—adjuvent in breast cancer, (Breast Cancer Trials Committee Edinburgh) 171, (E) 191, (Blum) (C) 747, (Prescott and Stewart) (C) 747; in benign breast problems, (Fentiman and Powles) 1070; in breast cancer, (Watts) (C) 1457; intermediate doses in breast cancer, (Ebbs et al) (C) 621 (Watkins (C) 1457
Tartrazine—intolerance to, histamine release from gastric mucosa in, (Schaubschlager et al) (C) 800
Taste—testing of, (Henkin) (C) 515
Teenagers—and sex, 643
Temazepam—abuse of, (Stark et al) (C) 802
Teratogenicity—of isotretinoin, dose and, (Rosa) (C) 1154
Testis—cancer of, dimethylformamide and in leather tanners, (Levin et al) (C) 1153; cancer of, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme 1 in, (Eyben et al) (C) 1035; cancer of, and testis position and age at orchidopexy, (Adamsen and Borjesson) (C) 162; carcinoma-in-situ, (Daugaard et al) 528, (E) 545, (correction), 756, (Logothetis) (C) 977, (Dieckmann and Bauer) (C) 1265; teratoma of, histopathology in relapse prediction after orchidectomy, (Freedman et al) 294
Testosterone—measurement of serum levels, (Wheeler and Lowy) (C) 514
Tetracyclin—for malaria prophylaxis, (Rieckmann) (C) 507
Textbook of Occupational Medicine, (Howard and Tyrer) (Venables) (R) 602
Textbook of Pediatric Neurology, (Golden) (Chambers) (R) 19
Thalassaemia—and HIV infection from blood transfusions, (Lefrere and Girot) (C) 686
Theophylline—assay of, acetazolamide interference in, (Kelsey et al) (C) 403; metabolism inhibited by interferon, (Williams et al) 939, (Winstanley et al) (C) 1340
Third World—Independent International Commission on Health Research for Development, 1076; poverty in, Unicef study, 699; primary health care or selective intervention in, (Seaman and Poore) (C) 1334; Third World Medical Research Foundation, 349
Throat—Diseases of the Nose Throat and Ear, (Hall and Colman) (NE) 716
Thombolysis—at home, (Herve et al) (C) 1278, (Dudley) (C) 1459, (Herve et al) (C) 1459
Thrombosis—carotid artery, magnetic vectoring of aspirin in prevention in dogs, (Orekhov et al) (C) 564; Haemostasis and Thrombosis, (Bloom and Thomas) (NE) 716; Venous Thrombosis, (Ogston) (Mackie) (R) 1367
Thymus—novel B lymphocytes in, (Isaacson et al) 1488
Thyroid—amiodarone and, (E) 24, (Sanmarti et al) (C) 865; The Thyroid, (Green) (Lightman) (R) 189
Thyroid, The, (Green) (Lightman) (R) 189
Tobacco *see also* Smoking; Australian Council on Smoking and Health and, 1163; health effects of oral snuff, (Connolly et al) (C) 160; ill health and in India, (Ball and Simpson) 150; radiation from smoke of, 1478; snuff and tongue cancer, (Davis and Severson) (C) 910; snuff and tongue cancer mortality in Scotland, (Macfarlane et al) (C) 912; sponsored sport on television, 644, (Turner) (C) 747, (Roberts) (C) 915
Tolfenamic acid—pulmonary infiltrations with, (Stromberg et al) (C) 685
Tongue—cancer of, and mortality in Scotland, (Macfarlane et al) (C) 912; cancer of, in young adults in USA, (Davis and Severson) (C) 910; Diseases of the Tongue, (Waal and Pindborg) (Epstein) (R) 134
Tonsillectomy—anaesthesia for, (Aitken and Spargo) (C) 275
Torture—rehabilitation after, in Denmark, 1286
Tourniquet—serum assay after use, (Crombie et al) (C) 975
Toxic oil syndrome—research on, 981
Toxic shock syndrome—in staphyloccal pneumonia, (Marchant and Brown) (C) 578
Trachea—laser surgery of, (E) 1126, (Murray and Cave) (C) 1532
Tracheostomy—childhood, iatrogenic subglottic stenosis and, (Jennings) (C) 631; cuffed tube, speech with, (E) 432, (Gilston) (C) 687
Trachoma—enzyme immunoassay for *Chlamydia trachomatis* in, (Mabey et al) 1491
Transferrin desialylated—as marker of excessive alcohol intake, (Allaway and Robinson) (C) 153, (Papoz and Poupon) (C) 153
Transplantation—immunosuppressive therapy in, (Slapak) 958; of liver heart and lungs, (Wallwork et al) 182; organ sharing in, (Bradley) (C) 47, (Gore and Gilks) (C) 507 (Swainson and Winney) (C) 860, (Festenstein) (C) 1151
Trauma—Interdisciplinary Rehabilitation in Trauma, (Gerhardt et al) (Miller) (R) 772; Trauma in Children, (Marcus) (Dickson) (R) 1000
Trauma in Children, (Marcus) (Dickson) (R) 1000
Travellers *see* Gypsies
Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole—doses for *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, (McLean et al) (C) 857
Trisomy 18—and choroid plexus cysts, (Furness) (C) 693
Trisomy 13—and pre-eclampsia, (Boyd et al) 425, (Sullivan) (C) 794, (Thornton et al) (C) 794, (Bower et al) (C) 1032
Tropical spastic paraparesis—abnormal peripheral lymphocytes in, (Morgan et al) (C) 403; differences from multiple sclerosis, (Zaninovic) (C) 280
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense—arseno-resistant, difluoromethylornithine for, (Pepin et al) 1431
Tuberculosis—1988 MRC survey, 1349; pericarditis treatment with adjuvant prednisolone, (Strang et al) (C) 1418
Tuberous sclerosis—and ABO group, (Northrup et al) (C) 804, (Renwick) (C) 1096
Tumour necrosis factor—in cancer, (Balkwill et al) 1229
Turkey—The Lancet in, (Greaves) (C) 112, (Dilmen and Ceyhan) (C) 346
Twins—conjoined, no association with griseofulvin, (Knudsen) (C) 1097; monozygotic, rate increased after ovulation induction, (Derom et al), (correction to 1236 87i) 170
Typhoid vaccines, (Bencic) (C) 682; Vi capsular polysaccharide as, (Klugman et al) 1165

U

Ulcers, leg—Management of Leg Ulcers, (Mason and McCall-Smith) (NE) 20; tropical, (E) 835, (Goodacre) (C) 1152; ultrasound therapy for, (Callum et al) 204, (Wiles et al) (C) 572
Ulnus—electrodiagnosis of neuropathies of, (E) 25
Ultrasound—endoscopic, (E) 431, (Saverymuttu et al) (C) 794; in gynaecology, (E) 1005; therapy with, (Callam et al) (C) 204, (Wiles et al) (C) 572
Unicef—Third World poverty study, 699
United Kingdom Stratospheric Ozone Review Group—report, 466
United Nations General Assembly—debate on AIDS, 1040

Universities
Birmingham—award, 410
Dundee—appointments, 410
Edinburgh—appointments, 1480
Essex—centre for alternative medicine opened, 409; complementary medicine research at, 756
Glasgow—appointments, 350, 1538
Liverpool—appointments, 1538
London—appointments, 350, 870, 1226, 1480, 1538
Manchester—appointments, 290
National University of Ireland—appointments, 1288
Nottingham—appointments, 410
Oxford—appointments, 410
University of Chile—crisis in, (E) 1004
University of Wales—appointments, 926, 1103
University of Wales College of Medicine—appointments, 56, 410

Universities—and National Health Service, 755
Unsatisfactory Results in Hand Surgery, (McFarlane) (Brooks) (R) 1182
Updated ENT, (Browning) (NE) 1496
Uraemia—chronic, aortic and mitral valve calcification in, (Maher et al) 875; erythropoietin for, (Moia et al) 1227
Urinary stones—uric acid, differentiation from dihydroxyadenine, (Maddocks and Reed) (C) 1466
Urinary tract—Genitourinary Cancer Management, (deKernion and Paulson) (Woodhouse) (R) 134
Urology—obstruction in fetus, intervention for, (Elder et al) 1007; Pediatric Urology, (Retik and Cukier) (Scott) (R) 715
Uropathy—fetal obstructive, shunt treatment for, (Nicolini et al) (C) 1338
Ursodeoxycholic acid—for children with biliary atresia, (Ullrich et al) (C) 1324; for primary biliary cirrhosis (Hofman and Popper) (C) 398, (Leuschner and Kurtz) (C) 508
Uterus *see* Cervical cancer; Cervix uterine
Uveitis—after hepatitis B vaccination, (Fried et al) (C) 631

V

Vaccinations and immunisations—DHSS figures for, 349
Vaccine production—methods of, WHO and, (E) 666
Valproic acid—toxicity with concomitant isoniazid, (Dockweiler) (C) 152
Vancomycin—lacrimation with, (Temperley et al) (C) 1337; *Leuconostoc* resistant to, (Horowitz et al) (C) 1329
Vasculitis systemic—neutrophil cytoplasmic antigen antibodies in, (Venning et al) (C) 850
Venous Thrombosis, (Ogston) (Mackie) (R) 1367
Ventilation *see also* Respiratory tract; artificial, low phosphate levels in, (Bushe) (C) 579
Verapamil—misuse of in ventricular tachycardia, (Rankin et al) 472
Verotoxin—cytopathic effect on endothelial cells, (Obrig et al) (C) 687, (Kavi et al) (C) 1035
Violence *see* Behaviour
Viral antibodies—assays for in saliva, (Parry et al) 72
Viral Encephalitis, (Booss and Esiri) (Wood) (R) 486
Viral gastroenteritis—melon as vehicle, (Meara) (C) 865
Virology—Principles and Practice of Clinical Virology, (Zuckerman et al) (Glover) (R) 368
Vitamin C—deficiency of in relief foods, (Desenclos) (C) 462
VLA *see* Voluntary Licensing Authority
Voluntary Licensing Authority—guidelines of, (Craft et al) (C) 692; IVF and GIFT and, (Fishel and Webster) (C) 273; and number of oocytes transferred, (Craft et al) (C) 109, (Lancaster) (C) 110; and ovum donation, 1163

W

War—non-nuclear, medical effects of, (Verheggen) 951
Warnock report—legislation this year on, 115
Warts genital—child sexual abuse and, (Fleming et al) (C) 454, (Osborne and Potter) (C) 864; podophyllotoxin versus podophyllin for, (Lassus) (C) 512, (Maiti and Haye) (C) 795
Water supply—International Water Decade, (E) 890; nitrate in food and water, 169
Wegener's granulomatosis—neutrophil cytoplasmic antigen antibodies in, (Venning et al) (C) 850
What Price Community Medicine, (Lewis) (Searle) (R) 135
Who Goes First? The Story of Self Experimentation in Medicine, (Altman) (Swales) (R) 540
Wilson's disease—brain copper in, (Walshe and Gibbs) (C) 1030; metallothionein and copper in, (Scheinberg et al) (C) 95, (Elmes and Jasani) (C) 866
Women—Better Health for Women and Children through Family Planning, conference 925; health of, Office of Health Economics survey 1413; in medicine, (Polla and Glimcher) (C) 219, 1225
Women in Medicine—booklet on career planning, 1225, (correction) 1350
Women's Health Concern—annual report, 229
World Conference of Health workers—Moscow conference, (Butler) (C) 48
World Fertility Survey—world population growth, 1478
World Health Organisation—and AIDS in prison, 1263; European Regional Committee, (Turner) 807; and health for All by the Year 2000, (Skrabanek) (R) 1180, (Leeson) (C) 1529; prevention and control of AIDS in African countries, 408; report on nutrition in SE Asia, (E) 487; work on AIDS, 1040
World Orthopaedic Concern, 1225
Wounds—microscopic split-skin grafts for, (Blair et al) 483, (Phillips and Kehinde) (C) 976

X

X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome—registry of, 523

Y

Yersinia enterocolitica—pork and, (Ferrer et al) (C) 334
Yoghurt—and reduction of antibiotic-induced gastrointestinal effects, (Colombel et al) (C) 43, (Kock) (C) 564
Yohimbine—for psychogenic impotence, (Reid et al) 421, (Abajo et al) (C) 1088, (Reid) (C) 1088, (Robinson) (C) 1088

Z

Zidovudine—in AIDS, bone marrow toxicity monitoring and, (Pedersen and Ingeberg) (C) 460; anti-HIV synergy with dextran sulphate, (Berenbaum) (C) 461, (Ueno and Kuno) (C) 796; for HIV-induced retinoid-resistant psoriasis, (Ruzicka et al) (C) 1469; for lymphocytic interstitial pneumonitis in AIDS, (Bach) (C) 796, (Helbert et al) (C) 1333; remission of AIDS associated-psoriasis with, (Duvic et al) (C) 627
Zygomycete infection—gangrenous, (Cefai et al) (C) 1337

NAME INDEX

A

Aabo, K. (C) 637
Aarden, L. A. (C) 921
Aaronson, N. K. (R) 310
Abajo, F. J. (C) 1088
Abb, J. (C) 1092
Abbott, R. D. (C) 1215
Abdalla, E. A. (C) 861
Abelin, T. (R) 1244
Ablashi, D. V. (C) 36, (C) 694, (C) 743
Aborio, M. (C) 972
Abraham, P. 525
Abrams, J. (R) 888
Aceti, A. (C) 154
Acheson, D. W. K. (C) 798
Achong, B. G. (R) 771
Ackermann, A. B. (R) 249
Adachi, J. D. 1118
Adam, E., 291
Adamowicz, P., 1354
Adams, D. D., 245, (correction) 524
Adams, J., 552
Adams, J. E. (C) 457
Adams, M. E. (NE) 310
Adams, S., 1493
Adams, S. S. (C) 1204
Adamsen, S. (C) 162
Addis, B. J., 1488
Ades, A. E. (C) 400
Adler, M. W. (C) 41
Aeschlimann, A. (C) 1461
Ager, R. P. (C) 566
Agid, F. (C) 1219
Agid, Y. (C) 1219
Aguercif, M. (C) 217
Aherne, G. W., 723
Ahmed, Z. U., 419
Aikawa, M. (C) 111, (C) 913
Aimakhu, V. E. (C) 278
Aitken, A. (C) 275
Aittomaki, J. (C) 908
Aiuti, F. (C) 858
Akchurin, R. S. (C) 564
Akoun, G. (C) 519
Albert, A., 1481
Albert, F. W. (C) 456
Albores-Saavedra, J. (R) 189
Alexander, B. (NE) 1496
Alexander, G. J. M., 66
Alfani, D., 469
Alhava, E. (C) 685
Allain, J., 589
Allan, N. C., 1050
Allan, S. G. (C) 456
Allason-Jones, E. (correction to 1171 87i) 584
Allaway, S. L. (C) 153
Allebeck, P., 1483
Allen, C. M. C. (R) 714
Allen, M. B. (C) 1034
Allen, P. J. M. (C) 736
Allum, W. H. (C) 1533
Almirall, J. (C) 799
Alpern, M. (C) 97
Alphen, L. van, 647
Altman, L. K. (R) 540
Alverez-Lerma, F. (C) 450
Amengual, M. (C) 1030
Ames, M. M. (C) 1081
Amiot, X. (C) 340
Anand, J. K. (C) 224
Anand, K. J. S. (C) 1210
Anand, R., 234
Ancelle-Park, R. (C) 626
Andersen, S. K. (C) 1035
Anderson, G. H. (C) 339
Anderson, J. C., (MD) 309
Anderson, K. (C) 1400
Anderson, M., 132
Anderson, M. J. (C) 98
Anderson, R. M. (C) 1156
Anderton, J. L. (C) 151
Ando, M. (C) 1220
Andre, F. E. (C) 1091
Andreani, D., 537
Andreasson, S., 1483
Andrews, J. (C) 284
Andrews, J. M. (C) 1472
Andujar, J., 13
Annibale, B. (C) 1466
Annunziata, P. (C) 1393
Ansell, B. M., 767
Ansquer, M., 302
Anthony, P. (C) 1465
Antinori, S. (C) 455
Anto, J. M. (C) 450
Antonen, J., 589
Apfelbaum, M. (C) 1087
Aplin, P. (C) 1090
Aqel, N. M. (C) 1090
Araki, S. (C) 1220
Aranko, K. (C) 685
Araujo, L. (C) 736
Aravot, D. J. (C) 1024
Arfeen, S. (C) 850
Arfi, S. (C) 404
Arico, B. (C) 511
Ariskaka, O. (C) 344
Armand, J., 1165
Armenio, S. (C) 578
Armitage, P. (NE) 1306
Arnason, J. A. (C) 854
Arnold, S. J. (C) 976
Aronson, J. K., 849
Aronstam, A. (C) 861
Asbury, A. K. (R) 714
Ascari, E. (C) 1094
Asch, R. (C) 850
Ashley, S. (C) 853
Ashman, M. (C) 166
Ashworth, L. A. E. (C) 632
Askensten, U. (C) 1031
Asmedi, A. (C) 1273
Asscher, A. W., 350, 991, (C) 1267
Assmann, G. (C) 461
Atkinson, M., 475
Attanasio, R. (C) 154
Aucone, A. M. (C) 1393
Auer, G. (C) 1031
Augusti, M. (C) 977
Auray-Blais, C. (C) 1204
Austen, K. F. (NE) 310
Austin, D. F., 813
Avital, A. (C) 851
Aw, C. (C) 41
Awerbuch, M. (C) 738
Axford, J. S., 1486
Axon, A. T. R. (C) 633
Aynsley-Green, A. (C) 1210
Ayres, R., 1449
Azad, A. K. (C) 111

B

Babbs, C. (C) 1271
Bach, M. C. (C) 796
Bache, J. (NE) 1122
Back, D. J. (C) 1340
Backer, U. (C) 1213
Backhouse, C. M., 483
Baddeley, A., 290
Badia, J. M., 672
Badosa, A. M. (C) 1030
Bagot, M. (C) 624
Bahl, M. R. (C) 865
Bailey, I. R. (C) 219
Bailey, K. R., 291
Bailey, M. (C) 801
Baillod, R., 1105
Baird, D. (C) 387
Baird, D. T., 1415
Baird-Lambert, J. A., 939
Baker, C. A. (C) 966
Baker, D. A., 88
Baker, D. B. (C) 1153
Bakilana, P. B. (C) 568
Baldini, V. C. (C) 1271
Baldwin, H. A. (C) 106
Baleux, C., 441
Balkwill, F. R., 317, 1229
Ball, J. A. (C) 463
Ball, K., 149
Ball, L. M. (C) 627
Ball, M. D. (C) 972
Ball, M. J. (C) 403
Ball, R. Y., 146
Ballantyne, J. P. (C) 791
Ballardie, F. W. (C) 1205
Balleisen, L. (C) 461
Ballesteros, J. A. (C) 1030
Ballou, W. R., 13
Balmaceda, J. (C) 850
Bambery, P. (C) 101
Bamford, F. N. (C) 1396
Bamford, J., 1196
Banatvala, J. E., 88, (R) 368, (C) 1091
Bando, F. (C) 159
Bangham, C. R. M., 769
Banner, N. R. (C) 1024
Baquero, F. (C) 1473
Barabe, P. (C) 972
Barba, C. V. A., 1129
Barbara, J. A. J. (C) 270
Barber, A. J. (C) 1406
Barbui, T. (C) 342
Barden, G., 122
Bardsley, M. (R) 1122
Barkai, G. (C) 389
Barker, G. R., 410
Barker, W. (R) 1243
Barnes, A. J. (C) 748
Barnes, D. (correction to 87i, 1312) 170
Barnes, P., 55
Baron, D. E. (C) 977
Baron, J. H., 1512
Barosi, G. (C) 1094
Barr, B. B. (C) 151
Barres, J. L., 1354
Barrett, A. J. (C) 971
Barros, F. C., 319
Barrow, D. L. (R) 189
Barrow, L. (C) 513
Barry, R. E. (C) 572
Barsky, S. H. (C) 1336
Bartels, H., (C) 448, (correction) 756
Bartholomew, C. (C) 1469
Bartlett, R. J. (C) 1154
Bartolotta, E. (C) 158
Barton, D. P. J. (C) 857
Barton, I. (correction to 1171 87i) 584
Barton, S. E. (C) 1148
Bartram, C. I. (C) 1148
Baskerville, A. (C) 1338
Bastlein, C. (C) 1467
Bates, I. (C) 220, (C) 1026
Bates, J. (C) 1328
Bates, R. A. (R) 1305
Battocletti, J. H. (C) 137
Bauer, H. W. (C) 1265
Bauer, P. (C) 1213
Bauer, R. (C) 519
Baum, M. (C) 621
Baumann, H. (C) 392
Baumelou, A. (C) 216
Baumgarten, A. (C) 275
Baumhefner, R. W. (C) 332
Baumslag, N. (C) 401
Baxby, D. (C) 1211
Baxter, P. S. (C) 107
Bayerdorffer, E. (C) 1467
Bayliss, J., 709
Bchir, A. (C) 684
Beaglehole, R. (C) 340
Beard, R. W., 351, (C) 679
Beard, T. C. (C) 517
Beardshaw, V. 560
Beasley, M., 927
Beats, B. C., 1200
Beattie, C. P. (O) 753
Beattie, R. B. (C) 974
Beau, P. (C) 1095
Beaudet, A. L. (C) 804
Beaufrere, B. (C) 217
Becker, V. (C) 1149
Beckmann, J. H. (R) 310
Bedossa, P. (C) 570
Beeley, L. (NE) 1244
Beevers, D. G. (R) 19
Beevers, G. (R) 888
Beex, L. V. A. M., 983
Begg, N. (C) 210
Begg, N. T., 900
Behan, P. O. (C) 791
Bel, F. van (C) 749
Belendiuk, G. W. (C) 332
Bell, E. A. (C) 1025
Belleroche, J. S. de (C) 1082
Bellinger, D. (C) 285
Bellocci, F. (C) 1019
Belmaker, I. (C) 1339
Belyaev, A. A. (C) 564
Ben-Tovim, D. I. (R) 943
Bencic, Z. (C) 682
Bending, M. R. (C) 282, (C) 962
Benhamou, S., 1012
Benn, R., (correction to 87i, 1312) 170
Bennet, G. C. (C) 337, (R) 944
Bennett, J. P. (R) 1060
Bensen, W. G., 1118
Bentley, D. P. (C) 1274
Benton, E. C. (C) 151
Bentovim, A. (C) 1217
Bequet, D. (C) 571
Ber, R., 1515
Berenbaum, M. C. (C) 460
Berger, U., 701
Berger, W. G., 382, (C) 919
Berghe, H. Vanden, (correction to 87i, 1236) 170
Berkowicz, J. (C) 680, (C) 681
Berlin, I. (C) 966
Berlin, R. (C) 1335
Berlin, R. G. (C) 1468
Berman, J. D., 13
Bernasconi, G. (C) 1395
Bernhard, J. D. (C) 977
Bernstein, M. (C) 1204
Berntorp, E. (C) 283
Berrie, E. M. (C) 1025
Berry, C. D. (C) 281
Berry, G. (NE) 1306
Berthelot, J. M. (C) 1083
Bertilsson, L. (C) 852
Bertuglia, S., 994
Berzuini, C. (C) 1094
Besana, C. (C) 1271
Bessems, P. J. 1456
Besser, G. M. (R) 1243
Best, C. J. (C) 1033
Best, J. M., 88
Bet, L. (C) 212
Betts, C. M. (C) 286
Betts, P. R. (C) 447
Beuman, G. H. (C) 1456
Bevan, J. S. (C) 1457
Bevan, P. G. (C) 630
Beveridge, G. W. (R) 888
Beverley, P. C. L., 325, 537
Bhargava, B. N. (C) 1517
Bhattacharya, S. S., 478
Bhattacharyya, N. (C) 565
Bhavani, M. (C) 1085
Biaggioni, I., 1170
Bianchi, R. C., 1271
Biberfeld, G. (C) 972
Bidstrup, B. P., 1289
Bignell, C. J. (C) 1397
Bignon, J. D. (C) 1270
Bijvoet, O. L. M., 983
Biliaud, M. (C) 1327
Bimelis, J. (C) 1533
Binns, T. B. (R) 136, 208
Bint, M. H., 530
Bionda, A., 994
Biour, M. (C) 340
Birch, S. (C) 913, 1449
Bircher, J. (C) 1324
Bird, A. G. (C) 850
Bird, N. C. (C) 1468
Birnbaum, D. (C) 1335
Biryahwaho, B. (C) 344
Bismuth, H., 674, (correction) 1414
Bjark, P. (C) 861
Bjarnason, I., 711
Bjork, V. O., 818
Blaabjerg, O. (C) 1035
Black, D. (C) 1277, (C) 1465
Black, H. (C) 284
Black, J., 267
Black, K. O. (O) 753
Blacklock, H. (C) 1331
Blacklow, N. R. (C) 743
Blades, B. L. (C) 273
Blair, J. A. (C) 105, (C) 509
Blair, S. D., 483
Blaise, D., 175
Blake, D. R., 238, 596, (C) 628
Blanquart, A. (C) 340
Blattner, W. (C) 1469
Blau, J. N. (C) 222
Blau, N. (C) 223
Blaufox, M. D. (R) 542
Blavia, R. (C) 394
Blaxter, M., 27
Bleck, E. (R) 602
Bijham, G., 983
Block, B. (C) 635
Blokzijl, L. (C) 222
Blomback, M., 3, 988
Bloom, A. L. (NE) 716, (C) 742
Bloom, S. R. (C) 463, 1300
Bloor, M. J. (C) 576
Blott, M., 129
Blum, A. (C) 160
Blum, J. E. (C) 747
Blunnie, W. P. (C) 1207
Bobrow, L. G., 325
Bodansky, H. J. (C) 572
Boddy, F. A. (C) 1334
Bodenham, A. (C) 740
Bodmer, W. (C) 1277
Bodner, E. (C) 1031, (C) 1533
Boeer, A. (C) 1391
Boelaert, J. (C) 213
Boer, W. H. (C) 1406
Boerman, R. H. (C) 94
Boezeman, J. (C) 920
Bogg, R. A. (C) 1268
Bogle, S., 1105
Bohane, T. D. (C) 681
Bol, P., 647
Bolis, G., 353
Bonazzi, C. (C) 1034
Bonduelle, M. (C) 1405
Bone, I. (C) 625
Boneu, B. (C) 40
Boo, T. de, (C) 1080
Boomsma, F., 1172
Booss, J. (R) 486
Booth, C. C., 849n
Boothby, M. (C) 572
Bor, M. van, (C) 749
Borczyk, A. (C) 745
Bordigoni, A., 175
Borjesson, B. (C) 162
Bormanis, J. (C) 744
Bornman, P. C. (C) 689
Borrero, C. (C) 850
Bosch, X. (C) 1212
Bosman, F. T. (C) 1019
Bostock, A. D. (C) 865
Botting, B. (C) 1090
Bottone, E. J. (R) 1435
Bouchier, I. A. D., 1140
Boude, M. (C) 1089
Bouden, L. (C) 684
Bouhaoula, H. (C) 684
Boulton, M. E. (C) 1517
Bouman, A. A. (C) 688
Bouras, N. (C) 568
Bourdil, C., 1354
Bourgeois, P. (C) 161
Bourhis, J. (C) 977
Bousquet, J. (C) 1276
Boussin, F. (C) 571
Bower, C. (C) 1032
Bowie, E. J. W. (C) 1081
Boyagcs, S. C., 257
Boyd, C. A. R. (C) 389
Boyd, G. (C) 1400
Boyd, I. A. (O) 809
Boyd, P. A., 425
Boyes, D. A. (C) 339
Boyle, P. (C) 912
Braathen, L. R. (C) 1094
Bradbeer, C. (C) 1277
Bradley, B. A. (C) 47
Bradley, J. R., 437
Bragg, K., 813
Braham, M. (R) 1000
Brahams, D. (ML) 51, (R) 190, (ML) 227, (ML) 347, (ML) 406, (ML) 696, (ML) 868, (ML) 1038, (ML) 1099, (ML) 1159, (ML) 1221, (ML) 1342, (ML) 1409, (ML) 1474
Brahm, J., 66
Braithwaite, M. (C) 1153
Brandon, S. (C) 396
Brandtzaeg, P. (C) 862
Brasseur, L., 1427
Braude, P. R. (C) 1280
Braun-Falco, O. (C) 1469
Braunwald, E. (R) 828
Brawn, L. A., 1313
Brazilian Purpuric Fever Study Group,

757, 761
Breast Cancer Trials Committee (MRC), 171
Breckenridge, A. M. 650, (C) 1340
Bredberg, O. (C) 972
Breimer, D. D., 1363
Brennan, P. O. (R) 1180
Brenner, B. M. (R) 888
Brenner, M. K. (C) 286
Brensike, J., 62
Bresolin, N. (C) 212
Bretag, A. H. (C) 791
Brett, E. M. (R) 1122, (C) 1330
Brett, W. (C) 1335
Breuning, M. H., 1359
Brewton, G. W. (C) 627
Bricaire, F. (C) 214
Bridges, P. K. (C) 568
Briend, A., 725
Briggs, E. J. S. N. (O) 641
Briggs, M. (C) 390
Brigham, S. C. (NE) 310
Brinsden, P. (C) 109, (C) 692
Brinsden, P. R. (C) 1090
Brinton, L. A., 934
Britcher, A. (C) 160
Brivet, F. (C) 570
Brock, D. J. H. (C) 1083
Brodie, M. J., 1178
Brook, C. G. D., 552
Brookes, E. (C) 36
Brookmeyer, R. (C) 99
Brooks, D. (R) 1182
Brooks, J. J. (C) 1214
Brooks, P. M. (C) 738
Brooks, S. (C) 1145
Brooks, S. G. (C) 1456
Broome, J. R. (C) 225
Brough, R. J. (C) 859
Brown, A. (C) 566
Brown, C. E. (C) 37
Brown, J. (C) 281, (C) 578, (C) 1156
Brown, J. M. (C) 1208
Brown, K. W. (C) 1091
Brown, M. J. (R) 830, 1116
Brown, N. A. P. (C) 964
Brown, W. T. (C) 1155
Browning, G. G. (NE) 1496
Bruart, J. (C) 518
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., 268, 1509
Brueton, M. J. (C) 281
Bruinse, H. W., 415 (correction to 415), 700
Brummelen, P. van, 1363
Brun-Buisson, C., 302
Brunet, J. (C) 626
Brunet, P. (C) 571
Brunette, E. N., 480
Brunner, G. (C) 216
Brunner, H. (C) 1150, 1359
Brunner, H. R., 732
Bruno, M. (C) 1087
Bruun, J. N. (C) 861
Bryson, T. H. L. (C) 1089
Brzezinski, Z. J. (R) 1244
Buchanan, H. M. (C) 517
Buchanan, N. (R) 428
Buchanan, W. W. (C) 517
Buchner, T., (C) 1521
Buckingham, J. C., 1226
Buckley, M. G. (C) 1394
Buelli, M. (C) 342
Bugingo, C. (C) 99
Buisson, G. G. (C) 404
Bull, C. M. (0) 1346
Bull, R., 16
Bullen, J. J. (R) 541
Bulpitt, C. J. (R) 542
Bunnag, D., 1052
Bunney, M. H. (C) 151
Burbaud, M. (C) 967
Burden, A. C. (C) 1267
Bureau, J. (C) 967
Burek, J., 291
Burg, G. J. van der, (C) 688
Burg[illegible] (C) 625
Burgg[illegible] K., 1363
Burg[illegible]dt, W. (C) 165
Burke, C. W., 763, (C) 1457
Burke, F., 229
Burley, D., 1222, (C) 1464
Burnet, J. A. (C) 463
Burnett, D., 1043
Burt, D., 821
Burton, J. L. (R) 249
Bush, M. F. H. (C) 574
Bushe, C. (C) 579
Butler, C. (C) 48
Butler, M. G. (C) 1458
Butler, T. (C) 111, (C) 913
Butterfield, W. (C) 685
Buttery, R. B. (C) 742
Butzler, J. (C) 400
Byard, R. W. (C) 744
Bygbjerg, I. C. (C) 568
Byrne, J., 813

C

Cacciari, E. (C) 1034
Cacoub, P. (C) 216
Cadoz, M., 1165
Caestecker, J. de, (C) 220
Caffrey, C. (C) 805
Cain, A. R. R. (C) 1218
Cairns, J. E. (R) 1305
Caldarulo, M. (C) 1019
Calder, I. M., 1365
Calender, A. (C) 1327
Callam, M. J., 204
Calnan, M. (R) 1120
Calne, R. Y., 182, 474, (C) 506
Caltagirone, M., 1055
Cameron, C. H. (C) 390
Cameron, J. S. (C) 1023
Cameron, M. G., 728
Cami, J. (C) 450
Camm, A. J. (R) 310
Campanella, G. (C) 386
Campbell, A. (C) 965
Campbell, B. C. (C) 695
Campbell, E. A. (C) 1208
Campbell, I. A. (C) 750
Campbell, I. M. (C) 107
Campbell, S., 129, 1237
Campistol, J. M. (C) 799
Candiani, A. (C) 690
Cangh, P. J. van, (C) 1330
Cannon, G. (C) 516
Cannon, R. (NE) 542
Cantley, P., 503
Cantz, M. (C) 804
Capellan, J. M. B. (C) 40
Capon, M. R. C. (C) 1517
Carael, M. (C) 400
Caredda, F. (C) 455
Carlsson, M. (C) 798, (C) 1214
Carne, C. A. (C) 41
Carney, M. W. P. (C) 1406
Caro, C. G., 11
Carr-Hill, R. A. (C) 338
Carreno, V. (C) 1086, (C) 1521
Carruthers, M. E., 585
Carstairs, V. D. L. (R) 1244
Carter, C. L., 298, (C) 1096
Carter, D., 1480
Carter, R. (R) 189
Carter, S. K. (R) 485
Cartmill, M. (R) 1059
Carvel, J., 978, 1037, 1100, 1160, 1223, 1284, 1344, 1411, 1476, 1535
Casati, S., 1227
Caselmann, W. H. (C) 454
Casey, E. (C) 1337
Cash, J. D. (C) 36
Cashman, N. (C) 332
Casper, M., 1067
Cassell, P. G. (C) 805
Castaigne, A. (C) 1278, (C) 1459
Castaigne, J. P. (C) 1083
Castaing, D., 674, (correction) 1414
Castanier, J. C. (C) 101
Castle, D. (C) 388
Catassi, C. (C) 158
Cathignol, D. (C) 448
Catovsky, D. (C) 94
Catt, K. J., 599
Cattaneo, M., 1227
Caul, E. O. (C) 864
Caus, F. (C) 450
Cavalli, F. (C) 151
Cave, D. R. (C) 1532
Cavill, I. (C) 1274
Cefai, C. (C) 1337
Celie, G. (C) 1281
Cercenado, E. (C) 1473
Ceyhan, M. (C) 346
Chalmers, J. (R) 370
Chalmers, T. C., 27
Chamba, A., 1043
Chambers, T. L. (R) 19, 618, (R) 1436
Chamontin, B. (C) 337
Champion, R. H. (R) 771
Chan, C. K. (C) 1324
Chan, C. Y., 117
Chan, M. K. (C) 691
Chan, P. Y. (C) 449
Chan, X. (C) 340
Chang, T.-W. (C) 1519
Chanh, T. C., 1047
Chant, I. (C) 1035
Chaplin, S. (C) 516
Chapman, B. (C) 964
Chapman, M. E. (C) 518, (C) 970
Chapman, P. A. (C) 632
Chapman, R. W. G., 1050
Chatelain, P. (C) 217
Chavance, M. (C) 285
Chavenet, P. (C) 623
Chawla, Y. K. (C) 101
Chen, J. (C) 1021
Chennells, P. M. (C) 1393
Chesterman, C. N. (C) 977
Cheung, S. W., 117
Cheung, T., 234
Chevallier, P. (C) 806
Chew, F. S. (NE) 310
Cheymol, G., (C) 340
Chevne, A. J. (C) 456
Chiaberge, E., 469
Chilla, R. (R) 661
Chiron, J. P., 1354
Chisesi, T. (C) 1527
Chittamas, S., 1052
Chlebowski, R. T., 241
Chomchey, P. (C) 1275
Chopra, J. S. (C) 339
Chotard, J., 1354
Christiansen, E. (C) 104, (C) 224
Christiansen, J., 244
Christie, R. B. (C) 283
Christpoulos, C. (C) 269
Chrystie, I. A. (C) 1091
Chulay, J. D., 13
Chu, T. (C) 41
Ciboddo, G. (C) 1271
Citron, K., 880
Cittadini, A. (C) 1019
Claffey, L. P. (C) 1207
Clair, B. (C) 1145
Clapp, R. W. (C) 1324
Claramunt, V. M. (C) 1517
Clark, A., 231 (C), 966
Clark, C. G. (C) 398, (C) 973
Clark, E. C. (C) 975
Clark, M. L. (R) 887
Clarke, C. A. (C) 1268
Clarke, J. (C) 221
Clarke, J. A. (C) 457
Clarkin, J. F. (NE) 1496
Clavel, F., 1012
Clayberger, C., 533
Clayden, G. (C) 272
Clegg, J. C. S., 186
Cleghorn, F. (C) 1469
Clement-Jones, V. (O) 407
Clements, C. J., 669
Cleton, F. J., 983
Cloutier, T. (C) 386
Cobb, S. (C) 1324
Cobbe, S. M., 472
Cockerell, C. J., 654, (C) 1215
Coe, P. A. (C) 1034
Coffin, B. (C) 570
Coghlan, J. G., 1109
Cohen, J. (R) 1000
Cohen, S. I. (C) 1080
Cohen, M. P. (R) 369
Coia, J. (C) 387
Colaizzi, J. L. (C) 517
Colantuoni, A., 994
Colchester, A. C. F., 1493
Colditz, G. A. (C) 458
Cole, P., 55
Cole, T. J., 1072
Coleman, D. V. (C) 510
Coleman, M. P., 265
Coles, J. (R) 1122
Colin-Jones, D. G. (R) 1367, (C) 1467
Coll Figa, P. (C) 334
Collier, D. St. J. (C) 968
Collin, J. (C) 736
Collins, J. E., 931
Collins, J. K., 257
Collins, P (C) 1461
Colman, B. H. (NE) 716
Colombel, J. F. (C) 43
Colomina, P. (C) 105
Colver, A. F. (C) 457
Comfort, A. (R) 188, (C) 807
Comi, G. (C) 212, (C) 1271
Compston, A. (R) 1496
Compston, D. A. S., 1103
Condra, M., 421
Conen, D. (C) 631
Confalonieri, F. (C) 915
Coni, N. K. (C) 102
Coninx, R., 496
Connelly, R. R., 813
Connolly, G. N. (C) 160
Connolly, R. (C) 694, (C) 1337
Connor, J. M. (C) 1335, 1538
Conradi, N. (C) 1405
Constans, J. (C) 40
Constant, J. (NE) 716
Constantopoulos, S. H. (C) 452
Contreras, M (C) 270, (R) 1121
Conway, S. P. (C) 1326
Conzelmann, M. (C) 631
Cook, C. C. H. (C) 451
Cook, D. G., 197
Cook, J. B. (O) 1285
Cook, J. W., 813
Cooke, R. A., 496
Cookson, B. (C) 387
Cookson, W. O. C. M. (C) 863
Coombes, R. C., 701
Coope, J. (C) 518
Cooper, B. T. (C) 1084
Cooper, D. A. (C) 344
Cooper, G. J. S., 231, (C) 966
Cooper, J. G. (NE) 1496
Cooper, M. (C) 800
Cooper, T. B., 937
Coppa, G. V. (C) 158
Coppel, R. L., 1
Corbella, J. (C) 508
Cordery, M. (C) 1091
Corkery, K. J., 480
Cormack, D. H. (NE) 716, (NE) 1244
Cormack, J. (NE) 1306
Cornaglia-Ferraris, P. (C) 795
Cornell, A. A. (C) 1530
Cortelazzo, S. (C) 342
Cortesini, R., 469
Cortot, A. (C) 43
Cosaban, F. S. (C) 1034
Costa, A. (C) 1094
Costa, D. C. (C) 569, (C) 1523
Costello, M. (C) 463
Coster, R. de (C) 637
Cotes, J. E. (C) 1028
Cotter, J. (C) 1278
Cotton, P. B., 57
Coupland, R. E. (C) 964
Courouce, A. (C) 520, (correction to 1025) 1350, (C) 1025
Coursaget, P., 1354
Courinho, R. A (C) 567
Coward, W. A., 1072
Cowburn, J. D (C) 105
Cowley, R. (C) 1520
Cox, D. (C) 1277
Coxon, R. (C) 964
Craddock, C., 16
Craft, A. W. (C) 1082
Craft, I. (C) 109, (C) 692, (C) 744, (C) 1090, (C) 1524
Craig, J. I. O. (C) 1461
Crandall, B. F. (C) 1154
Craske, J. (C) 864
Crawford, D. (C) 390
Crawford, J. S. (C) 329, (C) 693
Crawford, L. V. (C) 42
Crawford, S. M. (R) 134, (R) 661
Crea, F. (C) 969
Creed, F. (C) 1465
Crenshaw, H. A. (R) 370
Criscione, S. (C) 864
Critchley, E. M. R. (C) 1029
Crofton, J., 53
Crofts, J. N. (C) 797
Crombie, I. K. (C) 975
Crook, S. A. (C) 1525
Cross, G. S., 1294
Crossley, A. W. A. (C) 908
Crow, T. J. (C) 1532
Croxson, M. (C) 1331
Crozier, D. N. (C) 107
Cruickshank, J. M. (C) 223, 585, (C) 695, (correction) 870, (R) 1368
Cruickshank, K. (C) 514
Crumplin, G. C. (C) 854, (C) 1519
Cruz-Coke, R. (C) 914
Cubitt, W. D. (C) 743
Cudworth, A. G. (R) 1243
Cukier, J. (R) 715
Culank, L. S. (C) 740
Cumming, J. G. R., 613, (C) 1021
Cummins, J. M. (C) 1530
Cunliffe, W. J. (C) 1340, (C) 1525
Cunningham-Burley, S. (C) 1530
Curry, A. (C) 634, (C) 864
Curson, J. A. (C) 1528
Curtis, J. R., 875
Curtuis, H. (C) 223
Cuthbertson, B. (C) 41
Cuzick, J. (C) 1148
Czaja, A. J. (R) 20
Czegledy, J. (C) 513
Czerwonka, R. (C) 216

D

Dabbs, D. J. W. (C) 334
Dabrowski, U. (C) 804
Daggard, G. E. (C) 977
Dahlen, G., 3
Daie, G. (C) 1082
Dale, J. J., 204
Dalgleish, A. G., 827, 1047, (C) 1146
Dally, A. (C) 1401
Damase-Michel, C. (C) 337
D'Angio, G. J. (C) 41, (C) 104
Danhof, M., 1363
Danielsen, L., 126
Daniels, H. M., 66
Danks, D. M. (C) 864
Dancovitch, G. M. (C) 332
Danpure, C. J., 474
Dargent-Molina, P., 1067
Darnis, F. (C) 340
Das, C., 599
Das, U. N. (C) 1145
Datta, A. K. (C) 971
Daugaard, G., 528
Dave, V. K. (C) 685
Davenport, S., 1514
Davenport, S., 439
David, G. (C) 806
Davidson, D. G. C. (C) 282
Davies, B. H. (C) 741
Davies, D. S., 1226
Davies, F. G. (C) 46
Davies, G. (C) 221, (C) 969
Davies, J. A. (C) 221
Davies, K. E., 1294
Davies, M. J. (C) 800
Davies, S. (C) 334
Davies, S. J. (C) 1097
Davis, A. (C) 48
Davis, C. (C) 1029
Davis, J. A. (C) 218, (C) 1217, (C) 1465
Davis, J. M. (C) 1025
Davis, K. (C) 566
Davis, N. (C) 275
Davis, S. (C) 910
Davitt, B. (C) 284
Daw, E. G. (C) 1090
Dawkins, H. C., 900
Dawood, S. T. (C) 863
Day, G. H. (R) 999
Day, J. P. (C) 1206
Day, N. E. (C) 210, (C) 860
Dayer, J., 1237
de la Chapelle, A. (C) 1265
de la Serna, R. A. (C) 1517
De-la-Noy, M. (R) 999
de-The, G. (C) 49
Deb, A. (C) 1406
DeBakey, M. E., 291
Debs, R. J., 480
Degaute, J. P., 585
Deicher, H. (C) 635

deKernion, J. B. (R) 134
Del Mar, C. B. (C) 1334
Del Vecchio, P. J. (C) 687
Delaage, M. (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Delaney, T. P. (C) 218
Delas, N. (C) 1087
Delea, T. E. (C) 458
Delfraissy, J. F. (C) 570
Delgado, H. L. (C) 1021
Delgado, M. E. (C) 1021
Delgado-Iribarren, A. (C) 1473
delle Fave, G. (C) 1466
Delsol, G. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Denamur, E. (C) 1211
Denis, D., 1481
Denis, M. (C) 519
Denman, M. (C) 218
Denoyel, G. A. (C) 1089
Dent, J. C. (C) 96
Deray, G. (C) 216
Derenzini, M. (C) 286
Derksen, R. H. W. M. (C) 222
Deroisy, R., 1481
Derom, C. (correction to 87i, 1236) 170
Derom, R. (correction to 87i, 1236) 170
Des Jarlais, D. C. (C) 1024
Desai, N. K., 525
Desenclos, J. (C) 462
Desjardins, R. E., 1304
Desjars De Keranroue, N. (C) 621
Desplanque, N. (C) 1085
Detre, K. M., 62
Devereaux, S. (C) 1523
Devine-Gage, E. A. (C) 1155
Devlin, H. B., 1384
Devoto, M. (C) 795
Dewar, E. P. (C) 633
Dexter, D. T. (C) 1219
Dhalla, N. (C) 1024
Dias, J. (C) 157
Dick, A. D. (C) 1150
Dickinson, C. J., 1434
Dickinson, E. J. (C) 973
Dickson, E. R. (R) 20
Dickson, J. A. S. (R) 1000
Didion, K. (C) 456
Diebler, C. (R) 1122
Dieckmann, H. W. (C) 1265
Diedrich, H. (C) 635
Diehl, A. K. (C) 683
Dierich, M. P. (C) 214
Dietz, A. (C) 1212
Dietz, R. (C) 1269
Dietz, W. (C) 1098
Diggelen, O. P. van (C) 804
Dilawari, J. B. (C) 101
Dilmen, U. (C) 346
Dimmick, J. E. (C) 565
Dinndorf, P. A. (C) 1086
Diop Mar, I., 1354
Diver, M. J. (C) 1097
Divizia, M. (C) 1328
Dixon, A. K., 437
Dixon, M. F. (C) 398, (C) 633
Dobbing, J. (R) 1243
Dockweiler, U. (C) 152
Doenicke, A. (C) 1098
Doglia, M., 469
Doll, H. (C) 158
Doll, R. (C) 1277
Dombret, H. (C) 519
Domschke, W. (C) 1149
Donahue, R. P. (C) 1215
Donald, I. (C) 168
Donaldson, A. A. (O) 521
Donato, L., 994
Donnellan, J. (C) 271
Donnelly, P. (C) 920
Donnelly, P. K. (C) 271
Dooley, C., 1109
Dooley, M. (C) 1404
Dorman, T. A., 143
Dormandy, T. L. (C) 919
Dormont, D. (C) 571
Dormont, J. (C) 570
Dornan, J. C. (C) 974
Douay, L. (C) 1393
Doucette, M. M., 377
Douglas, C. (R) 1060
Douwes, A. C. (C) 688
Dove, J. T. (NE) 1496
Dowd, A. B. (C) 567
Down, P. (R) 868, (R) 1059
Downing, R. G. (C) 390
Downs, A. M. (C) 626
Doyal, L. T., 1192
Drabu, Y. J. (C) 561
Dratwa, M. (C) 213
Dreno, B. (C) 1270
Dreyfus, F., 175
Drogari, E., 927
Drossman, D. A. (NE) 310
Drouet, E. (C) 1089
Drucker, B. J. (C) 399
D'Souza, M. (C) 98, 1118
Du Puy Montbrun, M. C., (C) 1393
Dubeaux, D. (C) 571
Dubois, E. D. (NE) 542
Duc, G. (C) 392
Ducimetiere, P. (C) 579
Duckett, J. W. Jr., 1007
Duckworth, B. (NE) 486
Ducos, J. (C) 40
Ducroix, J. P. (C) 1211
Dudley, C. R. K. (C) 1459
Dudley Hart, F. (NE) 20
Dudman, N. P. B. (C) 273
Duis, H. J. ten, (C) 921
Duke, L. (C) 218
Dukes, M. N. G., 91
Dukkers van Emden, T. (C) 749
Dulac, O. (R) 1122
Dumbell, K., 957
Duncan, L. M. C. (C) 745
Duncan, M. H. (C) 565
Duncan, R. (C) 625
Dunlop, W. (C) 111
Dunn, M. (R) 135
Dunne, K. P. (C) 509
Dunnett, I. A. R. (C) 1400
Dupressoir, M. (C) 520
Durand, D. (C) 337
Durbin, H., 1229
Durbin, J. (C) 1277
Durdey, P., 549, (C) 793, (C) 1148
Durieux, I. (C) 1460
Durnin, J. V. G. A., 895, 897, 1010, 1131
Dutka, D. (C) 964
Duval, J., 302
Duvic, M. (C) 627
Dyer, P. A. (C) 1272

E

Eampokalap, B., 496
Eastman, C. J., 257, (C) 963
Easton, D. J. (C) 215
Eastwood, N. B., 676
Eb, F. (C) 1211
Ebbs, S. R. (C) 621
Eberle, J. (C) 1213
Ebinger, G. (C) 336
Echeverria, P., 496
Eddleston, A. L. W. F., 66, 119, (C) 561
Edelstein, H. (C) 341
Eden, O. B. (C) 518, (C) 970
Edlich, R. F. (NE) 1122
Edlund, A. (C) 573
Edwards, C. R. W., 821
Edwards, J. H. (C) 581
Eeckhoute, M. (C) 213
Eede, P. H. van, (C) 282
Eek, B. C., 143
Egge, H. (C) 804
Eggermont, E. (C) 1398, (C) 1518
Eglin, R. P. (C) 39
Ehrlich, F. E. (R) 1180
Eibel, P. (C) 1220
Eichelbaum, M. (C) 517
Eisen, A. Z. (NE) 310
Eisenberg, R. L. (R) 716
Eisenburg, J. (C) 454
Eisinger, A. J. (C) 282, (C) 962
El Zayat, S. G. (C) 1147
El-Etr, M. (C) 1085
Elder, G. H., 706
Elder, J. S., 1007
Elder, M. G. (R) 1181
Eldridge, J. (C) 634
Eley, A. (C) 335
Elias, E. (C) 685
Ell, C. (C) 149
Ell, P. J. (C) 569
Elles, R. G., 782 (correction) 926
Elliott, M. (C) 971
Elliott, T. S. J. (C) 1337
Ellis, D. A. (NE) 310
Ellis, D. J. (C) 1533
Ellis, P. F. (C) 1406
Ellis, S. J. (C) 102
Ellison, G. W. (C) 332
Elmes, M. E. (C) 866
Eltari, E. (C) 1211
Elte, J. W. F., 983
Elton, P. J., 501
Embery, G., 56
Emerson, P. M., 1050
Endres, W. (C) 223
Engstrom, A, 1483
Entrican, J. H. (C) 1525
Epping, P. H. (C) 461
Epstein, M. A. (R) 771
Epstein, O. (R) 134
Ericzon, B. G., 674, (correction) 1414
Erkelenes, D. W. (C) 455
Erlich, J. (C) 112
Ernster, V. L. (C) 505
Ersboll, J., 83
Eschapasse, H. (R) 662
Esiri, M. M. (R) 486
Eskola, J. 647
Esmann, V., 126
Esmatjes, E. (C) 1212
Esposito, J. L. (R) 1496
ESPS Study Group, 1351
Estivill, X. (C) 156
Eusebi, V. (C) 286
Evans, D. I. K. (C) 574
Evans, J. M. (C) 1033
Evans, M. (C) 454
Evans, R. W. (C) 1472
Evans-Jones, J., 942
Eventov, A. Z. (C) 739
Everitt, B. S. (R) 190
Eyben, F. E. von, (C) 1035
Eykyn, S. J. (C) 1407

F

Fabbri, L. M. (C) 860
Faber, V., 827
Fagan, E. 1322
Fagan, E. A., 66, (C) 561
Faherty, A. (correction to 1171, 87i) 584
Fahy, T. (C) 279
Fairbank, J. (R) 370, (R) 1182
Faire, U. de, 3, 988
Fallon, R. J. (C) 393
Fanetti, G. (C) 1393
Farman, J. V. (C) 1465
Farquharson, M. A., 1423
Farrall, M. (C) 156
Farre, M. (C) 450
Farrell, G. C., 939
Fassati, L. R., 469
Fauci, A. S., (R) 828
Favara, B. E., (C) 41
Feehally, J. (C) 1205
Feely, J. (C) 1337
Feighery, C. (C) 109
Feinstein, A. R. (R) 1495
Feldmeier, H. (C) 684
Feldschrieber, P. (C) 453
Fellows, L. E. (C) 1025
Fenemore, J., 421
Feneux, D. (C) 806
Fenn, M. (C) 860
Fentiman, I. S., 1070
Fenton, P. A. (C) 519
Fenves, A. (C) 224
Ferns, R. B. (C) 858
Ferraccioli, G. F. (C) 388
Ferradini, L. (C) 624
Ferragu-Haguet, M (C) 1083
Ferriera, M. O. S. (C) 402
Ferrer-le-Couer, F. (C) 283
Festenstein, H. (C) 1151
Feuchtenbaum, J. (C) 1393
Field, D. (C) 395
Fielding, J. W. L. (C) 1533
Fiers, W., 1229
File, S. E. (C) 106
Filippis, P. de, (C) 1328
Finlay, J. L., (C) 1086
Finn, R. (C) 576
Fiorelli, V. (C) 1527
Fiori, G. P. (C) 1212
Fischer, J. E. (C) 1020
Fischer, T. A. (C) 1269
Fish, P. J., 11
Fishel, S. (C) 273, (C) 912
Fisher, C. (C) 1214
Fisk, N. M. (C) 575, (C) 1338
Fitscha, P. (C) 106
Fitzgerald, G., 897
Fitzgerald, M. (C) 1024
Fitzpatrick, C. (C) 274, (C) 509, (C) 562, (C) 694
Fitzpatrick, T. B. (NE) 310
Fitzsimmons, M. L. (C) 333
FitzSimon, S. (C) 1337
Flamant, R., 1012
Flejou, J. (C) 917
Fleming, K. A. (C) 454
Fletcher, M. A. (C) 166
Fleury, H. (C) 571
Floth, A. (C) 155
Flugelman, M. (C) 47
Foale, R. (C) 969
Fogh, H., 126
Follett, E. A. C., 728
Foltin, E. (C) 1533
Fontaine, J. Y. (C) 330
Fontaine, M. A., 1481
Forbes, P. B. (C) 679
Ford, H. T., 701
Ford, J. R. (NE) 486
Foresti, V. (C) 915
Forlenza, S., 234
Forne, M., 1292
Forrest, S. M., 1294
Forsey, T. (C) 452
Foster, H. D. (C) 633
Foucault, C. (C) 165
Foulis, A. K., 1423
Fournel, J. J. (C) 165
Fournier, G. (C) 163, (C) 967
Fourtillan, J. B. (C) 517
Fowkes, F. G. R. (R) 1122
Fowler, R. C. (C) 1393
Fox, A. J. (C) 1023
Fox, D. M. (R) 828
Fox, H. (NE) 1306
Fox, H. E., 1297
Fox, K. M. (R) 76
Fox, W., 1418
Foxall, P. J. D. (C) 962
Foxsall, P. J. D. (C) 282
Foz, M. (C) 865
Frampton, G. (C) 1023
Franchimont, P., 1481
Franchini, G., 589
Francini, G. (C) 578
Francois, R. (C) 217
Frank, A. (C) 741
Franks, S. (R) 189
Frans, A. 1427
Franzen, A. (C) 515
Fraser, E. M. (C) 218
Fraser, I. S. (C) 566
Fraser, M. (R) 1368
Fraumeni, J. F., 934
Fredell, J. (C) 962
Fredrikson, S. (C) 327
Free, K. (C) 1406
Freed, D. L. J. (C) 746
Freedberg, I. M. (NE) 310
Freedman, L. S., 294
Freedman, S. (C) 1215
Frei, P. (C) 916
French, G. L., 117
Frenneaux, M. (C) 327
Freund, M. (C) 635
Friart, A. (C) 518
Frias, J. (C) 1088
Fried, M. (C) 631
Friedman, G. D. (NE) 662
Friedman, S. R. (C) 1024
Friedman-Kein, A. E., 654, (C) 1215
Frierdich, S. (C) 1086
Frishner, S. (C) 393
Frith, (C) (R) 136
Frith, R. W. (C) 1518
Fritz, E., 364
Froschl, M. (C) 1469
Frosner, G. G. (C) 1093
Fruhwald, F., 364
Frumin, E. (C) 1153
Frustaci, A. (C) 1019
Fry, F. A. (C) 160
Fry, R. J. M., 845
Fryns, J. P., (C) 1398
Fuchs, C. A. R. (C) 1087
Fuchs, D. (C) 214, (C) 741, 1235
Fuchs, S. M. C., 319
Fullerton, K. J. (R) 1368
Fulton, J. D. (C) 393
Fulton, M. (C) 154
Fumarola, D. (C) 1157
Furlan, A. J. (R) 1368
Furness, M. E. (C) 693

G

Gall, L. Van, (C) 579, (correction) 756
Gail, M. H. (C) 99
Gaillard, G. (C) 337
Gaillard, M. (C) 1278, (C) 1459
Gajdusek, D. C. (C) 403
Galjaard, H. (C) 804
Gallagher, R. B. (C) 805
Galli, M. (C) 342
Gallo, R. C. (C) 743
Galmarini, D., 469
Galton, D. A. G. (C) 94
Ganse, W. van, 441
Gao, R. N., 934
Gao, Y. T., 934
Garau, J., 1292
Garcia, S. (C) 105
Garcia-olivares, E., 1292
Garciacelay, Z. (C) 97
Gardner, B., 122
Garfield, J. (R) 887
Garijo, B. (C) 1088
Garn, S. M. (C) 1326
Garner, P. J. (C) 975
Garrow, J., 870
Garruto, R. M. (C) 403
Garsdal, P. (C) 104, (C) 224
Gartner, M. (C) 916
Gathof, G. (C) 1213
Gatsinzi, T. (C) 99
Gavaghan, T. P. (C) 977
Gazet, J., 701
Gear, M. W. L. (C) 96
Geddie-Dahl, T. W. (C) 861
Geddes, A. M., 1189
Geffen, T. (C) 511
Geil, J. P., 126
Geirsson, R. T., 1294
Gelber, R. D. (C) 151
Gelderblom, H. (C) 1094
Genel, M. (C) 1265
Gennari, C. (C) 578
Georgacopulo, P. (C) 345
George, C. F. (C) 447, (correction to 447) 524
George, S. L. (C) 803
Georges, A. J. (C) 1332
Georges-Courbot, M. (C) 1332
Gerber, A. R. (C) 459
Gerdes, J. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Gergely, L. (C) 513
Gerhardt, J. J. (R) 772
Gerson, M. C. (R) 661
Gervaise, G. (C) 404
Gessain, A. (C) 49
Geubelle, F. (C) 329
Gewirtz, G. (C) 451
Ghanem, A. N. (C) 223
Ghatei, M. A. (C) 463, 1300
Ghose, R. R. (C) 97
Giacomo, C. di, 469
Giannuoli, G., 1055
Giaquinto, C. (C) 400
Giarrantana, M. (C) 1393
Gibb, D., 129
Gibbs, K. R. (C) 1030
Gibbs, W. N. (C) 493
Gibson, D. G., 1418
Gibson, P. E. (C) 335
Gigante, L. P., 319
Gil, M. J., 672
Gilardi, A. (C) 212
Gilbert, J. R. (C) 1154
Gilbert, R. J., 900
Gilbertson, I. T., 1165
Giles, H. G. (C) 580
Giles, L., 782, (correction) 926
Giles, L. G. F. (C) 692
Gilks, W. R. (C) 507
Gill, D. S. (C) 1524
Gill, T. R., 1200

Gillies, P. (R) 1244
Gilligan, D., 1109
Gilman, E. A. (C) 1404
Gilmore, I. T. (C) 624, (C) 866
Gilston, A. (C) 279, (C) 687
Gina, A. (C) 1211
Ginsberg, A. (C) 976
Giorgi P. L. (C) 158
Giraud, M. (C) 972
Girling, D. J., 1418
Girot, R. (C) 686
GISSI, 871
Giantz, S. A. (NE) 20
Glasgow, J. F. T. (C) 1279
Glatt, M. M. (C) 1530
Glen, S. E. (C) 1091
Glen-Bott, A. M. (C) 563
Glick, I. D. (NE) 1496
Glimcher, L. H. (C) 219
Glover, G. (C) 1090
Glover, P. (C) 964
Glover, S. C. (R) 368
Gluckman, E., 175
Gluckman, H. (O) 465
Gluckman, J. C. (C) 165
Glupczynski, Y. (C) 213
Glynn, A. A. (C) 750
Goasguen, J. (C) 571
Gobbi, M. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Godard, P. (C) 1276
Godlay, A. (C) 1212
Goebber, G. (C) 1400
Goldfrey, S. (C) 851
Goebel, F. D. (C) 1532
Goebel, M. (C) 155
Gokal, R., 178, 1105
Goldberg, A., 1178
Goldberg, D., 439, (C) 909
Goldberg, M. J. (R) 829
Goldblatt, H. (C) 47
Golden, G. S. (R) 19
Goldenring, J. M. (C) 1018
Goldhirsch, A. (C) 151
Goldin, B. (C) 1519
Goldman, B. (C) 389
Goldman, J. L. (R) 829
Goldman, M. (R) 76, (C) 726
Goldman, R. S. (C) 212
Gomis, R. (C) 1212
Gonzalez, J. (C) 1332
Good, W. (C) 223
Goodacre, T. E. E. (C) 1152
Goodman, A. J. (C) 968
Goodman, N. W. (C) 1400
Goodson, W. H. (C) 505
Goossens, M., 706
Gorbach, S. L., 1378, (C) 1519
Gordon, A. M. (C) 166
Gordon, D. M., 13
Gordon, P. C., 1200
Gore, S. M. (C) 507
Gorin, N. C. (C) 1393
Gortmaker, S. L., 1506
Gottlieb T. (correction to 87i, 1312) 170
Goudie, A. J. (C) 1340
Gould, K. (C) 45
Gout, O. (C) 49
Grace, A. A. (C) 575
Grace, R. (C) 567
Graf, A-H. (C) 1031
Graf, I. (C) 916
Graham, J. C. (C) 907
Graham, M., 593
Grahame-Smith, D. G. (R) 1059
Grainger, W. (C) 684
Gram, J. (C) 461
Grandchamp, B., 706
Grange, J. D. (C) 340
Grant, A. (C) 43
Grant, P. J. (C) 221
Grant, R. (C) 791
Grant, S., 897
Grantham-McGregor, S. (C) 737
Gravenstein, J. S. (NE) 1306
Greaves, M. F. (C) 112
Greeff, M. C. (C) 1269
Greeman, N. V. (C) 1017
Green, A. (C) 514
Green, I. D. (C) 628
Green, P. J. (C) 740
Green, W. L. (R) 189
Greenaway, P. J. (C) 1520
Greenberg, G. (R) 1059
Greenberg, M. (C) 505
Greene, M. H., 1111
Greenhall, R. (R) 772
Greenhouse, P. (C) 401
Greenough, A., 129
Greenwood, B. M. (C) 281
Gregoire, L. G. (C) 517
Grezenguet, G. (C) 1332
Griffet, P. (C) 972
Griffin, B. E. (C) 390
Griffin, T. (R) 75
Griffith, B. (R) 542, (correction) 1042
Griffiths, E. (R) 541
Griffiths, M. (C) 572
Griffiths, M. F. P. (C) 638, (C) 1517
Griffiths, P. (C) 514
Griffiths, P. D. (C) 286, 996
Griffiths, W. A. D. (C) 1525
Grilio, H. (R) 662
Grimaldi, A. (C) 966
Grinstein, S., 306
Griscelli, C., 1237
Groot, A. C. de, (C) 563
Groot, E. D. de, (C) 921
Groot, P. G. de, (C) 222
Gros, F., 789
Gross, E. M. (C) 1339
Gross, R. (C) 511
Grossman, Z. D. (NE) 310
Groth, C., 1232
Grove, D. I. (C) 220
Grove, S. S. (C) 160
Grudzinskas, J. G., 1237
Grundbacher, F. J. (C) 1145
Grundy, A. (C) 794
Grundy, J. E., 996
Grundy, M. (C) 1022
Gruppo Interegionale Cooperativo Oncologico Ginecologia, 353
Guazzi, G. C. (C) 1393
Guern, C., 1431
Guerrieri, A. (C) 158
Gueugniaud, P. Y. (C) 573, (C) 973
Guha, M. (C) 397
Guild, R. T. III. (C) 1084
Guirgis, R. R. (C) 856
Gullick, W. J., 69
Gully, R. J., 937
Gumbleton, M. (C) 637
Gumpel, M. J., 711
Gunnarsson, R., 1232
Gunter, H. H. (C) 404
Gunwardena, W. J. (C) 1029
Guppy, M. (R) 19
Gurevitch, D. (C) 736
Gurgui Ferrer, M. (C) 334
Gurtler, L. (C) 1093
Gurusinghe, N. T. (C) 1029
Gust, I. D. (C) 797
Gutteridge, J. M., 238
Guy, E. C., 9
Guyot, B. (C) 1147
Guyotat, D., 175
Guz, A. (C) 971
Gwenigale, W. (C) 962
Gwilt, D. J. (R) 1182

H

Haaijer-Ruskamp, F. M., 91
Haass, M. (C) 1269
Hachinski, V. C. (C) 1023
Hack, C. E. (C) 921
Hacking, C. N., 1449
Haddow, J. E. (C) 275
Hadley, N., 1200
Hagberg, H. (C) 1520
Haider, K., 419
Haideri, M. Al., 1297
Haiduska, L. (C) 153
Haites, N. E. (C) 694
Hakama, M. (C) 210, (C) 860
Halabi, H. (C) 684
Halberg, T. (C) 622
Hales, B. H., 900
Halkier-Sorensen, L. (C) 636
Hall, C. R. (C) 1400
Hall, G. H. (C) 96
Hall, I. S. (NE) 716
Hall, J. (C) 851
Hall, J. G. (C) 221
Hall, K. (C) 514
Hall, M., 238
Hallam, N. F. (C) 335
Hallberg, L. (C) 751
Hallissey, M. T. (C) 1533
Halliwell, B. (C) 635
Hallworth, D. (C) 38, (C) 862
Halon, D. A. (C) 47
Hambleton, P. (C) 48
Hamilton, R. (C) 971
Hammer, J. (C) 1088
Hammond, P. M. (C) 449
Hampe, C. L. (C) 345
Hampton, F. (C) 395
Hampton, J. R., 1258
Hamsten, A., 988
Hanaoka, M. (C) 159
Hand, C. W. (C) 1207, (C) 1458
Hand, D. J. (R) 190
Handwerger, S. (C) 1329
Handyside, A., 423
Hanefeld, F. (C) 1324
Hanks, G. W., 723
Hanly, P. J. (C) 447 (correction to 447) 524
Hansel, T. T., 1382
Hansen, H. H., 83
Hansen, M. M., 83
Hansen, P. B. (C) 104, (C) 224
Hansman, D. (C) 112
Hanson, A. (C) 962
Hanson, F. W. (C) 1154
Hardcastle, J. (C) 107
Hardcastle, P. T. (C) 107
Harding, T. W., 1260
Hardy, K., 423
Hardy, R. H. (NE) 1122
Harinasuta, T., 1052
Harinck, H. I. J., 983
Harman, P. J. (C) 857
Harper, D. R., 204
Harper, J. I. (C) 627
Harper, P. S., 1294
Harper, R., 483
Harries, B. J. (C) 746
Harries-Jones, E. P. (C) 689
Harris, A. (C) 155
Harris, C., 421
Harris, H., 618n
Harris, R., 782 (correction) 926, (C) 1272
Harrison, J. F., 1136
Harrison, M. (C) 569
Harrison, N. A. (C) 975
Harrison, P. R., 706
Harrison, P. V. (C) 512, (C) 801
Harrison, R. (R) 76
Hart, A. A. M. (C) 210
Hart, F. D. (NE) 20, (R) 716
Harten, J. van, 1363
Harvey, D. (R) 1436
Harvey, R. F. (R) 75, 1200
Harzic, M. (C) 214
Hasko, I. (C) 1211
Hasselaar, P. (C) 222
Kassinger, D. D., 813
Hatfield, A. R. W., 57
Hatzakis, A. (C) 1325
Haubrich, J. (R) 661
Haug, W. F. (R) 1180
Haunso, S., 658
Hausen, A. (C) 214, (C) 741, 1235
Hausen, H. zur, 703
Hautvast, J. G. A. J., 953, 1129
Havatzoglou, S. (C) 269
Havelund, T. (C) 396
Hawkins, M. L. (C) 405
Hawson, G. A. T., 530
Hay, F. C., 1486
Hay, I. F. C., 609
Haycox, J. A. (C) 405
Haye, K. R. (C) 795
Hayes, C. G., 1067
Hayes, Y., 585
Hayhoe, F. G. J., 132
Haynes, W. (C) 1533
Hazell, S. L. (C) 681
Heaf, D. P. (C) 157
Heald, R. J. (C) 1396
Heales, S. R. J. (C) 509
Healey, D. S. (C) 797
Hearse, D. J. (R) 541
Heatley, R. V. (C) 398, 779
Heber, D., 241
Hegarty, M. P. (C) 1025
Heinegard, D. (C) 515
Heino, M. (C) 913
Heibert, M. (C) 1333
Heldrich, F. J. (R) 1180
Heley, A. (C) 1092
Heller, S. R., 359
Hellman, K. (R) 485
Helm, E. B. (C) 628
Helmniak, C., 1134
Henderson, A. H. (C) 866
Henderson, M. J. (C) 274, (C) 637
Henderson, R. (C) 271
Henkin, R. I. (C) 515
Henle, W. (O) 641
Henriksson, P. (C) 573
Henson, D. E. (R) 189
Henze, T. (C) 1391
Herbert, M., 359
Herishanu, Y. O. (C) 393
Herman, A. (C) 1273
Herman, G. E. (C) 804
Hermanek, P. (C) 1149
Hermans, J., 983
Hernady, Z. (C) 513
Herregodts, P. (C) 336
Herrick, A., 1178
Herrmann, J. E. (C) 743
Herrmann, R. (C) 1333
Herschkowitz, N., 931
Hersh, T. (C) 1391
Herve, C. (C) 1278, (C) 1459
Herxheimer, A. (R) 428, (C) 563, 904
Herzog, C. (C) 1461
Hesch, R. D., 883
Hetzel, B. S., 266
Hewitt, C. D. (C) 1206
Heyder, N. (C) 1149
Heyward, W., 1134
Hickie, J. B. (C) 977
Hicks, L. (C) 561
Hiddemann, W. (C) 1521
Higenbottam, T., 1116
Higenbottam, T. W., 609
Higgins, A., 1297
Higgins, R. M. (C) 863
Hill, A. R. (C) 964
Hill, D. J. (C) 102
Hill, F., 132
Hill, J. M. (C) 751
Hill, L. E. (C) 275
Hill, M. J., 185, (C) 974
Hill, R. P. (R) 136
Hill, S. L., 1043
Hiller, E. J. (C) 740
Hillier, K. (R) 1436
Hillson, R. (R) 135
Himsworth, R. L. (R) 1243
Hinaut, R. (C) 1087
Hinds, G. (C) 100
Hino, S. (C) 158
Hinuma, Y. (C) 159
Hirn, M. (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Hitman, G. A. (C) 805
Hjelm, M. (C) 1330
Hobbs, C. J., 837, (C) 1455
Hobbs, J., 880
Hobsley, M. (R) 661
Hochachka, P. W. (R) 19
Hockel, M. (C) 331
Hocking, B. (C) 1022
Hodgkin, J. E. (R) 542
Hodkinson, B. P. (C) 1518
Hoefnagels, W. H. L. (C) 1080, (C) 1207
Hoegee, E. (C) 333
Hoehn, H. (C) 1398
Hoekstra, J. B. L. (C) 455
Hoffenberg, R. (C) 1277, 1411
Hoffman, B. B., 435
Hoffman, R. E. (C) 803
Hofmann, A. F. (C) 398
Hofschneider, P. H. (C) 454
Hofstetter, J., 732
Hohenleutner, U. (C) 1469
Hoiby, E. A. (C) 861
Hojlyng, N. (C) 271
Holder, W. D. (C) 399
Holland, N. J. (NE) 20
Hollingworth, A. (C) 1148
Holman, R. (R) 830
Holmes, F. F., 813
Holmes, G. F., 813
Holmstrom, M. (C) 164
Holten-Andersen, W. (C) 271
Holten-Verzantvoort, A. T. van, 983
Holzel, H., 201
Holzman, H. (C) 1469
Honer, W. G. (C) 451
Honess, R. (C) 390, (C) 390
Hooff, J. P. van, (C) 1019, (C) 1456
Hooper, J. (C) 97
Hoover, R. N., 298, (C) 1096
Hoppe-Simpson, R. E. (R) 368
Hopewell, P. C., 480
Hopkin, J., 16
Horder, M. (C) 1035
Horn, K. G. van, (C) 1329
Horn, R., 883
Horowitz, B. (C) 962
Horowitz, H. W. (C) 1329
Horowitz, M. (C) 962
Horowitz, M. J. (NE) 542
Hoskin, P. J., 723
Houck, G. E. Jr, (C) 1155
Houghton, J., 57
Hourmant, M. (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Howanitz, J. H. (R) 428
Howantiz, P. J. (R) 428
Howard, J. K. (R) 602
Howard, J. M. (R) 484
Howard, L., 132
Howard, R. J. (NE) 1244
Howard, R. J. M. W. (C) 628
Howells, D. W. (C) 215, (C) 686
Howland, K. (C) 966
Howseman, A. (C) 964
Huber, T. J. (C) 561
Hubert, L. J., 143
Hubscher, S. G. (C) 1149
Huch, A. (C) 392
Huch, R. (C) 392
Huchet, J. (C) 1460
Hudson, M. J. (C) 1338
Hudson, R. W. (C) 743
Huel, G. (C) 285
Hugenard, P. (C) 1278
Hugh, A. E., 886
Hughes, B. R. (C) 1340
Hughes, J. M. (C) 690
Hughes, J. T., 1365
Hughes, L. E., 1316
Hughes, R. A. C., 1226
Hughes, R. E. (C) 581
Hughes, R. G. (C) 1456
Hughes, R. T. (R) 541
Hughes, S. P. F. (R) 829
Hugier, M. (C) 977
Huguenard, P. (C) 1459
Huijmans, J. M. G. (C) 804
Huisman, J. G. (C) 343
Huismans, D. R. (C) 1471
Humphrey, J. H., 1389
Humphries, H., 1109
Humphries, M. J., 117
Hung, W. Y. (C) 1154
Hunt, L., 1105
Hunter, J. A. A. (C) 151
Hunter, S. (C) 111
Hunyor, S. N. (R) 1182
Hurwitz, B. S., 1192
Husberg, B. S. (C) 272
Huse, D. M. (C) 458
Huskisson, E. C. (NE) 20
Hutchinson, D. N., 900
Hutchinson, V. (C) 1530
Hyland, K. (C) 215, (C) 686
Hylander, W. L. (R) 1059

I

Iba-Zizen, M. T. (C) 49
Ibel, H. (C) 223
Ibels, L. S. (C) 907
Idanpaan-Heikkila, J. (C) 685
Ifrah, N., 175
Igoin-Apfelbaum, L. (C) 1087
Ijdo, J. W., 1359
Ikenberg, H. (C) 577, (correction) 870
Ikonen, E. (C) 805
Iliffe, S. (R) 542, (correction) 1042
Illingworth, R. S. (NE) 1244
Imeson, J., 986
Ineson, R. W. (C) 632
Ingeberg, S. (C) 459
Inglada, L. (C) 1521
Ingraham, J. L. (NE) 1496
Inoue, H. (C) 159
Ip, H. M. H. (C) 1218

Ippolito, G. (C) 154
Iri, J., 824
Irvin, T. T. (C) 793
Irvine, G. H. (C) 1400
Irving, W. L. (C) 561
Irwin, M. H. K. (C) 398
Isaacs, D., 769
Isaacson, P. G., 1488
Isal, J. P. (C) 621
Isbister, J. P. (C) 1266
Iselius, L., 988
Isenberg, D. A., 1486
Isherwood, D. M. (C) 1027
Ishii, T. (C) 38, 824
Ishimaru, T. (C) 158
Isles, C. G. (C) 969
Isnard, F. (C) 1393
Israel, Y. (C) 580
Isselbacher, K. J. (R) 828
Iversen, L. L. (R) 1120
Iversen, S. D. (R) 1120
Iveson, T. J, (correction to 1211, 87i) 56
Ivinson, A., 782, (correction) 926
Iwata, H. (C) 38

J

Jackson, M. C. N, (O) 1347
Jacob, M., 900
Jacobs, C. (C) 216
Jacobs, H. S., 552
Jacobs, P. (C) 1031
Jacobson, M. S., 656
Jacques, Y, (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Jacquot, C. (C) 1083
Jaeken, J. (C) 1398, (C) 1518
Jaffe, R. (C) 1214
Jahnchen, E. (C) 1335
Jain, A. S., 613
Jakobs, C. (C) 688
Jakobson, A. M. (C) 1520
Jakoet, A. (C) 1031
Jakubowski, C., 1105
James, D. V. (C) 1218
James, J. R. (C) 1326
James, O. F. W. (R) 1306
James, R. (C) 512
Jan, F. (C) 1278, (C) 1459
Janse, M. J. (R) 541
Jansen, R. P. S. (MD) 309
Janssen, J. W. (C) 749
Jarjou, M. S. (C) 1331
Jaroszkiewicz, G. (C) 964
Jarrett, R. (C) 390
Jarrett, R. J. (C) 748
Jasani, B. (C) 866
Jass, J. R. (C) 42
Javadpour, N. (R) 1306
Jayaraj, A. P. (C) 398
Jean, P. (C) 972
Jeavons, M, (correction to 1171, 87i) 584
Jeffcoate, S. L. (R) 428
Jeffreys, A. J. (C) 806
Jeffries, D. J. (C) 1025
Jellema, J. G. (C) 392
Jelliffe, A. M. (C) 1523
Jelliffe, D. B. (R) 1000
Jelliffe, E. F. P. (R) 1000
Jemmali, M. (C) 684
Jenkins, D. (C) 1148
Jenkins, E. C. (C) 1155
Jenkins, L. (R) 1122
Jenkins, R. E. (C) 575
Jenkins, T. (C) 388
Jennens, I. (C) 1531
Jenner, P. (C) 219
Jennett, B., 787
Jennings, P. (C) 631
Jennings, R. (C) 1156
Jensen, H. (C) 104, (C) 224
Jepsen, S. (C) 271
Jepson, M., 900
Jequier, E. (C) 1331
Jespersen, J. (C) 461
Jesuthasan, A. J. (C) 971
Jia, Q., 257
Jick, H., 380, (C) 968, (C) 1398
Jick, S. S., 380, (C) 968, (C) 1398
Jimakorn, P., 496
Jin, F., 934
Jobbins, K. (C) 742
Jodrell, D. I, (correction to 1211, 87i) 56
John, S. M. (C) 863
Johnson, A. (C) 100, (R) 250
Johnson, A. G. (C) 968, (C) 1468
Johnson, A. M. (C) 41
Johnson, I., 410
Johnson, K. H. (C) 623
Johnson, R. (C) 332
Johnson, R. H., 410
Johnson, R. T. (R) 772
Johnson, S., 496
Johnston, D. (C) 633
Jolliot, C. (C) 965
Jones, C. D. R. (C) 1331
Jones, D. M. (C) 634
Jones, E. D. (C) 741
Jones, G., 201
Jones, G. M., 1111
Jones, I. G. (C) 1209
Jones, K. P. (C) 741, 1430
Jones, K. V., 991
Jones, P. B. B. (C) 637
Jones, R. G. (C) 274, (C) 637, (R) 830
Jones, R. R., 443, (C) 1143
Jones, S. (C) 1023
Jones, T. G. (C) 744
Jones, W. G., 294
Jonsson, T. (C) 854
Joseph, A. E. A. (C) 794
Josephs, D., 1282
Jouan, A. (C) 972
Jouannet, P. (C) 806
Jourdan, G. (C) 165
Jourdan, G. L. Jr. (R) 484
Joy, M. D. (C) 1265
Judge, T. K. (C) 687
Judmaier, G. (C) 741, 1235
Juel-Jensen, B. E. (C) 561
Julian, D. G., 1258
Juntunen, J., 261
Jupp, J. J., 257
Jurkovic, K. (C) 1150

K

Kahn, J. P., 937
Kakaza, H. H. S., 1418
Kalandidi, A. (C) 1325
Kalayoglu, M. (C) 1086
Kalra, L. (C) 1279
Kalsheker, N. A., 706
Kam-Hansen, S. (C) 327
Kamada, T., 818
Kandela, P., 558
Kandt, R. S. (C) 1154
Kanis, J. A. (C) 637
Kaplan, J. A. (NE) 310
Kaplan, N. M. (R) 888
Karoa, S. G. (C) 1517
Karila, L. (C) 805
Karmali, M. A. (C) 687, (C) 745
Karnad, D. R., 525
Karpas, A., 132
Kartsounis, L. D. (C) 568
Kashiwagi, S. (C) 1522
Kasper, G. (C) 1467
Kasperlik-Zaluska, A. A. (C) 393
Kassam, Y. B., 1118
Kastens, D. J. (C) 1084
Kaufmann, M., 1237
Kaulhausen, H. (C) 404
Kaur, U. (C) 101
Kavi, J. (C) 1035, (C) 1472
Kawakatu, H. (C) 1204
Kawasaki, S. (C) 1220
Kay, B. (C) 334
Kay, J. D. S. (C) 403
Kay, L. A. (C) 166
Kean, H. B. (C) 1018
Keane, C., 1109
Kearney, J. N. (C) 402
Keating, J. (C) 271
Keatinge, W. R. (R) 19
Keele, K. D. (O) 697
Keeling, J. W. (R) 944
Keeling, P. J. (C) 1095
Keen, G. (R) 662
Kehinde, O. (C) 976
Kelemen, E. (C) 625
Kelk, N. (C) 1528
Kelly, C. P. (C) 109
Kelly, J. (C) 109
Kelly, J. S., 366
Kelly, P. M. A., 1050
Kelsey, H. C. (C) 403
Kelsey, S. F., 62
Kemperman, C. J. F. (C) 967
Kendall, B. (C) 215
Kennedy, A. (C) 1096
Kennedy, P. G. E., 350
Kennedy, R. C., 1047
Kennedy, R. D. (C) 630
Kent, A. (C) 1089
Keogh, A. J. (C) 1029
Keogh, B. (C) 969
Kerl, H. (C) 803
Kernohan, W. G. (C) 337
Kerr, K. G. (C) 1473
Kerrigan, D. D. (C) 968
Kerzel, W. (C) 1149
Kessel, N. (R) 1060
Kessler, D. R. (NE) 1496
Key, N. S., 1050
Keyser, J. De. (C) 336
Khaghani, A. (C) 1024
Khuri-Bulos, N. (C) 975
Kidner, P. (C) 969
Kidner, P. H. (R) 541
Kierat, L. (C) 223
Kiff, E. S. (C) 1396
Kilbourne, E. D. (R) 368
Kilgour, J. L. (C) 1216
Kilpatrick, D. C. (C) 1460
King, A. (C) 1279
King, E. B. (C) 505
King, J., 1105
King, M. J. (C) 575
King, P. S. (R) 772
King, T. A. (C) 1034
Kinghorn, G. (correction to 1171 87i) 584
Kinghorn, G. R. (C) 284
Kingman, J. (C) 1277
Kingsley, L. A. (C) 100
Kirch, W. (C) 684
Kirchner, T. (C) 682
Kirk, R. M. (C) 1131
Kirkinen, P. (C) 392
Kiss, J. E. (C) 100
Kitchin, A. (R) 310
Kittigool, J., 1010
Klasen, H. J. (C) 921
Klei-van Moorsel, J. M. van der (C) 678
Kleijer, W. J. (C) 804
Klein, D. F., 937
Klein, R. G., 143
Klintmalm, G. B. G. (C) 272
Klip, A., 306
Kloppenborg, P. W. C. (C) 1207
Klopper, A. (C) 575
Klose, K. J. (C) 331
Kloza, E. M. (C) 275
Kluft, C. (C) 333
Klugman, K. P., 1165
Knapp, W. (C) 1461
Kneale, G. W. (C) 1404
Kneepkens, C. M. F. (C) 688
Knezevic, S. (C) 1327
Knight, R. T. (C) 341
Knisely, A. S. (C) 639
Knott, C. (C) 272
Knox, A. J. (C) 970
Knox, E. G. (C) 1404
Knudsen, L. B. (C) 1097
Kobayashi, N. (C) 38
Koblin, D. D. (C) 1033
Koch, B. (C) 36
Kociecka, W. (C) 220
Kock, J. C. de (C) 564
Koerigsknecht, S. J. (NE) 602
Koepke, J. A. (NE) 662
Koepke, J. F. (NE) 662
Koh, J. (C) 1154
Kohn, A. (C) 1466
Kohner, E. (R) 369
Koide, N. (C) 402
Kolesar, T. (C) 629
Koller, T. D., 533
Koller, W. C. (R) 944
Kondo, T. (C) 159
Konigarainer, A. (C) 1533
Kono, H. (C) 159
Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D., 206 (C) 1146
Kooner, J. S., 351
Koornhof, H. J., 1165
Kootstra, G. (C) 1019
Koren, G. (C) 505
Kornev, B. M. (C) 739
Korovina, E. A. (C) 853
Korsgaard, B. (C) 1394
Koshy, R. (C) 454
Kosloske, A. M. (C) 565
Kostis, J. B. (C) 462
Kostrzewski, A. (C) 563
Kovach, J. S. (C) 1081
Kowalewska, K. (C) 1021
Krauss, M. R., 813
Krauss, R. M., 62
Kreis, G. J. (R) 1121
Kremsner, P. G. (C) 684
Krensky, A. M., 533
Kreuger, A. (C) 1520
Kreymann, B., 1300
Kreysel, H. W. (C) 519
Krikler, D. M. (C) 800
Krilis, S. A. (C) 977
Krohn, K., 589, (C) 1402
Krohn, M., 589
Kromberg, J. G. R. (C) 388
Kroon, H. M., 983
Kroon, S., 126
Krueger, G. R. F. (C) 36, (C) 694
Kryger, M. H. (C) 447, (correction to 447) 524
Kuhse, H. (R) 1367
Kumana, C. R. (C) 449
Kumar, P. (C) 805
Kumar, P. J. (R) 887
Kumar, S., 69
Kuno, S. (C) 796
Kunze, R. O. F. (C) 1094
Kurtz, J. B. (C) 561
Kurtz, W. (C) 508
Kuurne, T., 585
Kuzin, M., 1388
Kwan, J. T. C. (C) 282, (C) 962
Kytta, J., 585

L

La Banda, F. (C) 1521
Lacaine, F. (C) 977
Ladisch, S. (C) 41
Laegreid, L. (C) 1405
Lafont, A. (C) 1145
Lagrue, G. (C) 277
Lahaye, D., 441, (C) 914
Lahdevirta, J. (C) 164
Lahari, S. K. (C) 1400
Lai, C-L., 877
Lai, F. M. (C) 691
Lai, K. N. (C) 691
Laitinen, L. A. (C) 913
Lam, W., 27
Lambelin, P., 1481
Lambert, M. (C) 1330
Lambert, R. (C) 448
Lameire, N. (C) 213
Lancaster, P. A. L. (C) 110, (C) 1392
Lancon, J. P. (C) 623
Landou, C., 3
Landrigan, P. J. (C) 1153
Landuyt, H. van (C) 213
Lane, D. J. (C) 863, (NE) 1122
Lang, P. (C) 277
Lange, G. G. de (C) 282
Langer, A. M. (C) 452
Langevin, A. (C) 505
Langford, H. G. (R) 542
Lanier, A. P., 1134
Lantin, J. (C) 916
Laporte, J. P. (C) 1393
Laragh, J. H. (R) 888
Larouze, B. (C) 684
Larsen, S. O., 83, (C) 1084
Larson, D. B., 298
Lasagna, L. (C) 218
Lascelles, P. T. (C) 39
Laskey, T. (R) 829
Lassus, A. (C) 512, (C) 1395
Latourette, H. B., 813
Latronico, N. (C) 690
Laurent, J. (C) 277
Lauritsen, E. (C) 568
Lauritsen, K. (C) 396
Laursen, L. S. (C) 396
Lauwers, S. (C) 213
Lavenne, E. (C) 1330
Lawrence, F., 1072
Lawrence, G. W., 496
Lawrence, M., 1072
Lawson, J. R. (C) 1033
Lawson, R. H. (C) 1404
Lawton, C. (C) 102
Laxen, D. P. H. (C) 154
Layton, D. M. (C) 1095
Lazoritz, S. (C) 631
Le Guenno, B. (C) 972
Le Houang, P. (C) 216
Le Mauff, B. (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Lean, M. E. J. (C) 748
Leary, P. (C) 278
Leathem, A. (C) 1145
Leblond, V., 175
Lecart, M. P., 1481
Lechner, H. (R) 485
Leclerc, F. (C) 861
Leclerc, M. (C) 330
Ledingham, J. G. G., 991, (R) 1436
Lee, A. (C) 680, (C) 681
Lee, D. H. (C) 1023
Lee, F. I. (C) 1271
Lee, J. E. (C) 1154
Leen, C. L. S. (C) 798
Leentvaar-Kuijpers, A. (C) 567
Lees, A. J. (C) 1219
Leeson, J. (C) 1529
Leeuw, I. De (C) 579, (correction) 756
Leeuwen, F. E. van (C) 210
Lefebvre, A. (C) 1083
Leff, J. (R) 943
Leff, J. P., 1226
Lefrere, J. J. (C) 283, (C) 686
Legato, M. J. (R) 1059
Legrand, P., 302
Leguis, E. (C) 1518
Lehert, P. (C) 101
Leiva, A. de (C) 509
Lelie, P. N. (C) 282, (C) 343, (C) 1218
Lemieux, B. (C) 1204
Lemonnier, M. P. (C) 1393
Lenke, R. R. (C) 690
Lennard, L., 785
Lennard-Jones, J. E., 185, (C) 974
Lennon, C. A., 57
Lennon, S., 1514
Lenoir, G. M. (C) 1327
Lenzi, S., 994
Leonard, J. V., 931
Lepage, P. (C) 99, (C) 400
Leport, C. (C) 214
Lerner, M. R. (C) 212
Lesgourgues, B. (C) 1087
Leslie, I. J. (C) 1470
Letac, B. (C) 568
Leung, A. K. (C) 974
Leung, J. W. C., 57
Leunissen, K. M. L. (C) 1019, (C) 1456
Leuschner, U. (C) 508
Leuther, M., 589
Levene, M. I., 593 (R) 1243
Lever, A. F. (C) 969
Lever, M. J., 11
Levi, A. J., 711
Levi, S., 711
Levin, A. S. (C) 1529
Levin, S. M. (C) 1153
Levine, B. (C) 332
Levine, P. (O) 1039
Levinsky, R. (C) 215
Levy, R. I., 62
Levy, V. A. (C) 1336
Levy, V. G. (C) 340
Lewin, M. R. (C) 973
Lewis, C. E., 231, (C) 966
Lewis, J. (R) 135
Lewis, J. H. (C) 100
Lewis, L. S. (C) 395
Lewis, M. (C) 693
Lewis, P. J. (R) 1436
Lewis, R. A. (C) 804
Lewis, R. G. (C) 863
Lhermitte, F. (C) 49
Li, K. Y. (C) 449
Li, M., 257
Liberato, N. L. (C) 1094
Lichter, I. (R) 134
Licitra, L. M., 298
Lidberg, L. (C) 1080
Lightman, S. (R) 189, (C) 1522
Lilford, R. J. (C) 1328
Lilleyman, J. S., 785
Lin, E. T., 480
Lin, H-J., 877

Linares, J. (C) 394
Linares, M. (C) 105
Linch, D. C. (C) 1523
Lind, T., 1375
Lindegard, B. (C) 576
Linden, H. U. (C) 804
Lindenbaum, R. H., 425
Lindgren, F. T., 62
Lindholm, L., 883
Lindsay, B. A., 322
Lindsay, M. D. (C) 748
Lindsay, P. J. (C) 1036
Lindsay, S. (R) 136
Lindsell, D. (C) 736
Linet. M. S., 934
Link, M. P., 533
Linnell, J. C. (C) 920
Lipkin, D. P. (C) 327
Lipkin, M. (R) 716
Lipsedge, M. (C) 1216
Lipsedge, M. S. (C) 451
Lipton, S., 1538
Liskow, B. (NE) 1496
Litoux, P. (C) 1270
Litvin, J. (R) 829
Liu, D., 257
Livesley, B., 1226
Ljungh, A. (C) 515
Llewellyn, D. H., 706
Lloyd, A. (C) 918
Lloyd, G., 186
Lloyd, J. K., 927
Lloyd-Davies, O. V. (O) 465
Lloyd-Donaghue, J. (C) 858
Lock, S. (C) 1472
Lockett, A. E. (C) 1337
Loefler, I. J. P. (C) 749
Loftus, B. G., 1288
Logothetis, C. J. (C) 977
Lohmoller, G. (C) 1532
Lohr, J. B. (R) 485
Lohse, A. W. (C) 1407
Lok, A. S-F., 877
Lombardi, C., 319
London, W. P. (C) 1205
Long, D. E., 1200
Longley, J. P. (C) 98
Lonka, L. (C) 212, (C) 1206
Lonnqvist, B. (C) 105
Loo, J. van de, (C) 461, (C) 1521
Looareesuwan, S., 1052
Lopez, M. (C) 1393
Lopez, O. (C) 165
Lorentzen, M., 244
Lorenz, W. (C) 1098
Lorenzini, L. (C) 578
Lou, Y. (C) 852
Louden, I., 1099, (R) 1244
Lourenco, M. H. (C) 402
Lowe, N. J. (C) 1525
Lowenthal, A., 1351
Lown, B., 1388
Lowry, R., 1116
Lowry, S., (C) 853
Lowy, C. (C) 514
Lucas, C. R. (C) 857
Lucas, G. S. (C) 742
Luce, J. M., 480
Ludwig, H., 364
Luna, A. B. de (C) 1517
Lunec, J., 238, 596
Lunn, J. N., 1384
Luno, P. (C) 743
Lutz, G. (C) 519
Luzi, G. (C) 858
Lydyard, P. N., 1486
Lynch, H. T. (C) 333
Lyon-Caen, D. (C) 1393
Lyon-Caen, O. (C) 49

M

Maase, H. von der, 528
Maberly, G. F., 257
Mabey, D. C. W. (C) 452, 1491
Macagno, S., 469
McCallSmith, R. A. (NE) 20, (R) 190
Maccario, M. (C) 342
McCarthy, D. M. (C) 971
McCarthy, G. L. (C) 863
McCarthy, G. T. (R) 602
McCarthy, S. T. (C) 863
McClain, J. B., 13
McClelland, D. B. L. (C) 36
McClelland, R. A., 701
McCloskey, E. V. (C) 637
McColl, K. E. L., 1178
McCollum, C. H., 291
McCollum, C. N., 483
McCue, J. D. (R) 427
MacDonald, D. 971
McDonald, E. M., 1175
Macdonald, I. A. 359
McDonald, W. I. (R) 714
MacDougall, L. G. (C) 1269
McDowall, M. E. (C) 338
McEvoy, M. B., 1361
McEwan, H. P. (C) 1405
MacFadyen, U. (C) 395
Macfarlane, A. (C) 1090
Macfarlane, G. J. (C) 912
Macfarlane, J. T. (R) 1446
McFarlane, R. M. (R) 1182
McFarlin, D. E. (C) 49
McGee, J. O'D, 1050
McGeown, M. G. (C) 1207
McGourty, J. C. (C) 108
McGregor, F. M. (R) 1060, (correction) 1226
MacGregor, G. A. (R) 19, (C) 1394
McGregor, I. (R) 1060, (correction) 1226
McGregor, S (C) 630
Machler, M. (C) 1088
McHugh, P. R. (R) 540
McInnes, G. T. (C) 969
McIntyre, P. (C) 112
McKee, C. M. (C) 1528
McKeganey, N. (C) 1530
McKenna, D., 1109
McKenzie, A. (C) 405
Mackenzie, L., 1486
Mackenzie, W. E. (C) 1147
McKhann, G. M. (R) 714
McKie, D., 52, 113, 167, 226, 287, 582, 640, 752, 808, 867, 922
Mackie, M. J. (R) 1367
McKillop, F. M., 897
McKinley, J. (C) 736
Maclagen, N. F. (O) 288
McLaren, D. S. (C) 1268
McLaren, E. H. (C) 748
McLaren, J. A., 322
McLaren, K. (C) 151
McLean, A. (R) 828
McLean, A. C. J. (C) 1526
McLean, I. (C) 857
MacLean, T. D. (C) 575
McLellan, A., 1178
McLoughlin, G. A., 650
McMahon, B. J., 1134
McManus, D. P. (C) 1275
McManus, I. C., 27 (C) 1267
McMichael, A. J., 769
McMillan, D. E., 818
McNeilage, L. J., 1
McNulty, C. A. M. (C) 96
McOmie, H. (C) 1400
Macpherson, C. N. L., 259
Macpherson, R. I., 1200
McQuay, H. J. (C) 1207, (C) 1458
MacRae, K. D., 57
McShane, A. J. (C) 1207
McSharry, C. P. (C) 1400
Madden, A. P. (C) 1400
Maddock, C. R., 1254
Maddocks, J. L. (C) 1466
Maddox, G. L. (R) 76
Magni, G. (C) 1395
Magrath, D. (C) 1326
Maher, E. R., 875
Mahon, W. A. (C) 517
Mahoney, M. J. (C) 275
Mailloux, J. (C) 330
Maine, D., 509
Maini, R. N. (C) 629
Maiti, H. (C) 795
Maize, J. C. (R) 249
Majer, R. V. (C) 740
Makela, P. H., 647
Makela, T. (C) 164
Malcolm, A. D. B. (C) 162
Malizia, G., 1055
Malkovsky, M., 827, 1047, (C) 1146
Mallick, N. P., 178
Malmgren, R., 1196
Malmvall, B. (C) 798, (C) 1214
Manin't Veld, A. J., 1172
Mandal, B. K. (C) 798
Mandelberg, A. (C) 851
Manganelli, P. (C) 388
Maniez-Montreuil, M. (C) 520
Mann, A., 1480
Mann, A. H., 1175
Mann, J. (C) 622
Mann, J. M., 669
Mann, K. S. (C) 163
Manninen, D. L. (C) 1472
Manning, A. S. (R) 541
Mannucci, P. M., 1227
Manolagas, S. C. (C) 639
Manos, G. E. (C) 567
Manresa, F. (C) 394
Mansel, R. E., 1316
Mansell, M. A. (C) 213, 474
Mansfield, P. (C) 964
Mant, D. (R) 20, 265, (R) 542
Manzoli, U. (C) 1019
Maraninchi, D., 175
Marchant, B. (C) 578
Marche, C. (C) 1145
Marco, C. 1292
Marcoux, S. (C) 330
Marcus, R. E. (R) 1000
Mardel, S., 1386
Marfell, K. (C) 100
Margalioth, E. J., 645
Marin, P., 955
Marincola, F. M. (C) 399
Maringe, E. (C) 623
Marinker, M. (NE) 1306
Marincucci, G., 469
Mario, F. di (C) 1395
Maris, M. (C) 1035
Markandu, N. D. (C) 1394
Markham, F. D. (C) 743
Marks, I. N. (C) 689
Marks, J. (C) 46
Marks, R. (C) 1525
Marks, V. (C) 1473
Marley, J. E. (C) 1265
Marmot, M. G. (C) 338
Maros, K. (C) 328
Marsden, C. D. (C) 1219
Marsh, F., 1105
Marsh, K. (C) 281
Marsh, O. W. M., 706
Marshall, J. (R) 485
Marston, A. (C) 1020
Martell, R. W. (C) 1031
Marti, G. (C) 508
Martin, J. B. (R) 828
Martin, J. F., 1434
Martin, P. M. V. (C) 1332
Martin, R. (C) 394
Martin, X. (C) 448
Martinez, J. L, (C) 1473
Marzo Veronese, F. di (C) 743
Marzuk, P. M. (C) 1143
Maseri. A. (C) 221, (C) 327
Mashford, M. L. (C) 857
Mashile, O. (C) 1269
Maskell, J. P. (C) 1036
Maskill, W. J. (C) 797
Masmoudi, K. (C) 1211
Mason, J. K. (NE) 20, (R) 190
Mason, P. (C) 1029
Mason, R. R., 57
Masters, A. (C) 857
Masterton, R. G. (C) 975
Masur, H. (R) 1000
Mathews, D. D. (R) 830
Mathias, C. J., 351
Mathiot, C. C. (C) 1332
Matikainen, E., 261
Matsuo, N. (C) 402
Matsuo, T. (C) 402, (C) 910
Matthews, T. G. (C) 509
Matthys, C. (C) 213
Mattson, D. H. (C) 49
Matuchansky, C. (C) 1095
Matuschke, A. (C) 1532
Matutes, E. (C) 94
Matz, R. (C) 689
Maurel, R. (C) 99
Maurice-Williams, R. S. (R) 189
Mauro, N. (C) 806
Maw, A. R. (R) 829
Mawas, C. (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Mawson, S. J. (C) 520
Maxe, I. (C) 515
Maxwell, R. J. (R) 828
Mayaud, C. (C) 519
Mayberry, J. F. (R) 1121
Mayer, M. L., 366
Mayock, P. P. (C) 747
Mazza, C. C. (C) 402
Mbaga, I. M. (C) 972
Mbena, E. (C) 972
Meade, T. W., 986, (R) 1495
Meager, A., 1423
Meara, J. (C) 865
Medawar, P. B. (O) 923
Medeiros, L. J., 533
Medina, M. De (C) 166
Mee, E. W. (C) 1518
Meggiorini, S. (C) 580
Megier, P. (C) 1089
Meignier, M. (C) 1270
Meigs, J. W., 813
Meiracker, A. H. van den, 1172
Mela, G. S. (C) 1281
Melander, A., 883
Mellerio, J. (C) 1517
Melling, J. (C) 48
Melnick, J. L., 291
Melville, D. M., 185, (C) 974
Melville-Smith, M. (C) 1326
Mendlewicz, J. (C) 346
Menitove, J. E. (C) 1213
Menoyo, E. (C) 450
Meola, G. (C) 212
Mercier, M. (C) 161
Merrouche, Y. (C) 571
Mertens, H. (C) 682
Mestas, J. L. (C) 448
Metcalfe, M. J. (C) 1525
Methani, K. (C) 163
Meulen, J. A. Van der, 306
Mevelec, M. N., 1354
Meyer, J. S. (R) 485
Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K-H. (C) 155
Meyrick-Thomas, J. (R) 715, (C) 1151
Mezzaroma, I. (C) 858
Mhalu, F. S. (C) 972
Miall, W. E. (R) 1059
Michallet, M., 175
Michel, F. (C) 1276
Michel, M. (C) 679
Middleton, J. D., 1282
Middleton, W. R. J. (C) 1144
Michlke, A. (R) 661
Mieth, D. (C) 392
Miguel, Alicia. (C) 105
Miguel, Amparo. (C) 105
Mihn, M. C. Jr. (R) 888
Miike, R. (C) 505
Miklaw, H., 703
Mikuz, G. (C) 1031
Milazzo, F., 469
Mildenberger, P. (C) 155
Miles, S. (O) 347
Milhous, W. K., 1304
Millar, T., 439
Millar, T. W. (C) 447 (correction to 447) 524
Millard, P. H. (C) 575
Miller, A. (R) 190
Miller, C. (C) 210
Miller, D. H. (C) 514
Miller, D. R., (ML) 1283
Miller, E. (C) 210
Miller, I. S. (C) 1334
Miller, J. (C) 449
Miller, J. D. (R) 772
Miller, K. D. (C) 281
Miller, R. (C) 1335
Miller, R. F. (C) 343
Miller, R. W. (C) 1158
Miller, S. (R) 662
Millichap, J. G. (C) 163
Milne, J. (C) 278
Milord, F., 1431
Milpied, N. (C) 1270
Mims, C. A. (NE) 1244
Mindel, A. (correction to 1171 87i) 584
Minetti, B. (C) 342
Minoli, L. (C) 1531
Miragliotta, G. (C) 1157
Mirelis Otero, B. (C) 334
Misiewicz, J. J. (C) 792
Misra, R. (C) 629
Mission, G. P. (C) 1456
Mistry, C. D., 178
Mitchell, D. (C) 1333
Mitchell, H. M. (C) 681
Mitchell, J. D. (C) 1029
Mitchell, R. (C) 36
Mitchell-Christie, A. (C) 100
Mitchinson, M. J., 146
Miyamoto, N. (C) 159
Miyamoto, T. (C) 158
Miyoshi, I. (C) 159
Mizukami, K. (C) 38
Mobberley, M. A. (C) 1025
Modi, N. K. (C) 48
Moerkerke, F. (C) 579, (correction) 756
Moessinger, A. C., 1297
Moggio, M. (C) 212
Moia, M., 1227
Moiseyev, S. V. (C) 739
Moiseyev, V. S. (C) 853
Mole, R. H., 1138, (C) 1403
Molitch, M. E. (C) 1457
Mollan, R. A. (C) 337
Monaghan, S. V. (C) 1153
Moncada, S., 1057
Mones, J. (C) 1533
Monk, M., 432
Monson, M. (C) 962
Monsuez, J. J. (C) 1466
Montalegre, A. (C) 972
Montanari, M. (C) 1212
Montastruc, J. L. (C) 337
Montclos, H. de, (C) 1089
Monteil, M., 880
Monteis, J. (C) 450
Montgomery, A. B., 480
Montravers, F., 302
Montserrat, E., 955
Monzon, O. T. (C) 40
Moore, B. (C) 331
Moore, J. (C) 37, 234
Moore, M. R., 1178
Moore, N. (C) 340
Moore, R. A., 763, (C) 1207, (C) 1458
Moosa, A. (C) 338
Moosa, S. M. (C) 1147
Mora, C. (C) 49
Mora, I. (C) 1086, (C) 1521
Morales, A., 421
Moran, K. T. (C) 1341
Moran, T. P. (C) 687
Moreau, T. (C) 285
Moreira, L. B., 319
Morel, Y. (C) 217
Morer, I. (C) 216
Morgan, G. J. (C) 1274
Morgan, K. (R) 1306
Morgan, O. St. C. (C) 403
Morgan, S. H., 474
Morgan-Capner, P. (C) 98, (C) 210
Morice, A. H. (R) 830, 1116
Morinet, F. (C) 1466
Morley, D. (C) 1090
Moroni, M. (C) 455
Morrell, D. (NE) 1306
Morris, G. K. (C) 964
Morris, H. C. (C) 449
Morris, J. F., 231, (C) 966
Morrison, W. L. (C) 969
Morshed, M. G., 419
Mort, F. (R) 1180
Mortimer, P. P., 72
Morton, A. R. (C) 1525
Morton, J. F. (C) 327
Moscoso, G., 129
Moses, H. W. (NE) 1496
Mottin, D. (C) 519
Motz, M. (C) 1093
Moult, P. J. A. (C) 213
Mountford, R. C., 1294
Mouton-Schleiffer, D. (C) 568
Mowbray, J. F. (C) 679
Mu, L. (C) 963
Muers, M. F. (R) 190
Mufti, G. J. (C) 1095
Mugusi, F. (C) 972
Muir, A. L. (R) 661
Mukherjee, T. M. (C) 328
Mulder, L. J. M. M. (C) 1152
Mulderry, P. K. (C) 463
Mulhall, B. P. (C) 1531
Mulholland, R. C. (C) 965
Muller, R. (C) 392
Miller, D. H. (C) 514
Miller, D. R., (ML) 1283
Miller, E. (C) 210
Miller, I. S. (C) 1334
Miller, J. (C) 449
Miller, J. D. (R) 772
Miller, K. D. (C) 281
Miller, R. (C) 1335
Miller, R. F. (C) 343
Miller, R. W. (C) 1158
Miller, S. (R) 662
Millichap, J. G. (C) 163
Milne, J. (C) 278
Milord, F., 1431
Milpied, N. (C) 1270
Mims, C. A. (NE) 1244
Mindel, A. (correction to 1171 87i) 584
Minetti, B. (C) 342
Minoli, L. (C) 1531
Miragliotta, G. (C) 1157
Mirelis Otero, B. (C) 334
Misiewicz, J. J. (C) 792
Misra, R. (C) 629
Mission, G. P. (C) 1456
Mistry, C. D., 178
Mitchell, D. (C) 1333
Mitchell, H. M. (C) 681
Mitchell, J. D. (C) 1029
Mitchell, R. (C) 36
Mitchell-Christie, A. (C) 100
Mitchinson, M. J., 146
Miyamoto, N. (C) 159
Miyamoto, T. (C) 158
Miyoshi, I. (C) 159
Mizukami, K. (C) 38
Mobberley, M. A. (C) 1025
Modi, N. K. (C) 48
Moerkerke, F. (C) 579, (correction) 756
Moessinger, A. C., 1297
Moggio, M. (C) 212
Moia, M., 1227
Moiseyev, S. V. (C) 739
Moiseyev, V. S. (C) 853
Mole, R. H., 1138, (C) 1403
Molitch, M. E. (C) 1457
Mollan, R. A. (C) 337
Monaghan, S. V. (C) 1153
Moncada, S., 1057
Mones, J. (C) 1533
Monk, M., 432
Monson, M. (C) 962
Monsuez, J. J. (C) 1466
Montalegre, A. (C) 972
Montanari, M. (C) 1212
Montastruc, J. L. (C) 337
Montclos, H. de, (C) 1089
Monteil, M., 880
Monteis, J. (C) 450
Montgomery, A. B., 480
Montravers, F., 302
Montserrat, E., 955
Monzon, O. T. (C) 40
Moore, B. (C) 331
Moore, J. (C) 37, 234
Moore, M. R., 1178
Moore, N. (C) 340
Moore, R. A., 763, (C) 1207, (C) 1458
Moosa, A. (C) 338
Moosa, S. M. (C) 1147
Mora, C. (C) 49
Mora, I. (C) 1086, (C) 1521
Morales, A., 421
Moran, K. T. (C) 1341
Moran, T. P. (C) 687
Moreau, T. (C) 285
Moreira, L. B., 319
Morel, Y. (C) 217
Morer, I. (C) 216
Morgan, G. J. (C) 1274
Morgan, K. (R) 1306
Morgan, O. St. C. (C) 403
Morgan, S. H., 474
Morgan-Capner, P. (C) 98, (C) 210
Morice, A. H. (R) 830, 1116
Morinet, F. (C) 1466
Morley, D. (C) 1090
Moroni, M. (C) 455
Morrell, D. (NE) 1306
Morris, G. K. (C) 964
Morris, H. C. (C) 449
Morris, J. F., 231, (C) 966
Morrison, W. L. (C) 969
Morshed, M. G., 419
Mort, F. (R) 1180
Mortimer, P. P., 72
Morton, A. R. (C) 1525
Morton, J. F. (C) 327
Moscoso, G., 129
Moses, H. W. (NE) 1496
Mottin, D. (C) 519
Motz, M. (C) 1093
Moult, P. J. A. (C) 213
Mountford, R. C., 1294
Mouton-Schleiffer, D. (C) 568
Mowbray, J. F. (C) 679
Mu, L. (C) 963
Muers, M. F. (R) 190
Mufti, G. J. (C) 1095
Mugusi, F. (C) 972
Muir, A. L. (R) 661
Mukherjee, T. M. (C) 328
Mulder, L. J. M. M. (C) 1152
Mulderry, P. K. (C) 463
Mulhall, B. P. (C) 1531
Mulholland, R. C. (C) 965
Muller, R. (C) 392

Muller, W. (C) 1461
Muller-Hermelink, H. K. (C) 682
Mulley, G. (R) 427
Mullin, P. (C) 802
Mulvein, J. T. (C) 1400
Mulvihill, J. J., 813
Mulvihill, E. (C) 1337
Mundy, D. C. (C) 459
Munoz, A. (C) 1212
Munro, N. D., 201, (C) 690
Munshi, M. H., 419
Murdoch, G., 613
Murphy, E. (C) 574, (C) 1470
Murphy, G. F. (R) 888
Murray, F. E. (C) 1157, (C) 1532
Murray, N. (C) 101
Musgrave, W., 1430
Myers, L. W. (C) 332
Myers, M. H., 813
Myint-Lwin, 763

N

Nagafuchi, S. (C) 1522
Nahmias, A. J. (C) 459
Najman, A. (C) 1393
Nakada, K. (C) 94
Nakashima, H. (C) 1220
Nakayama, Y. (C) 344
Nanchahal, J., 483
Napier, J. A. F. (R) 1121
Napoli, A. di, (C) 1328
Naragi, S, (correction to 87i, 1312) 170
Narayanan, R. (C) 1517
Nardelli, M. (C) 864
Naselli, G., 1
Nash, R. J. (C) 1025
Nater, J. P. (C) 563
Naughton, M. D., 813
Naustdal, T. (C) 1027
Naveau, S. (C) 570
Navot, D., 645
Naylor, S., 1229
N'Diaye, B. (C) 972
N'Doye, R., 1354
Neale, K., 185
Needleman, H. L. (C) 285
Negro, F., 469
Neijt, J. P., 983
Neil-Dwyer, G., 585
Nelson, L. L. (C) 1336
Nemery, B., 1427
Nery, J. (C) 272
Neslait, M. (C) 41
Net, A. (C) 509
Netter, A. (C) 1460
Neu, H. C., 1319
Neuhold, A., 364
Neut, C. (C) 43
Nevin, M., 1493
Nevin, N. C. (C) 516
New, R. R. C. (C) 624
Newble, D. (NE) 542
Newell, A., 827
Newell, A. L. (C) 1146
Newell, D. G. (C) 1338
Newlands, E. S., 294
Newton, C. J. (C) 1206
Newton, M. R. (C) 514
Newton, R. (C) 155
Nicholls, P. J. (C) 637
Nichols, W. L. (C) 1081
Nicholson, F. (C) 280, (correction) 410
Nicholson, J. K. (C) 280, (correction) 410
Nicholson, P. A. (C) 396
Nickerson, P. W. (C) 447, (correction) 524
Nicolaides, K. H., 129, (C) 855
Nicoll, A. (R) 1000
Niedecken, H. (C) 519
Nielsen, H. V. (C) 104, (C) 224, (C) 1035
Nielsen, K. M. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Niesert, S. (C) 404
Nieuwenhuizen, W. (C) 333
Nijsten, M. W. N. (C) 921
Nilsson, P., 883
Nisbet, J. A. (C) 1097
Nissen, N. I., 83
Niven, M. J. (C) 605
Nixon, D. F. (C) 39
Nkurunziza, J. (C) 400
Noah, N. D., 1361
Noble, M. E. P. (C) 1407
Noble, W. C. (C) 387
Nobre, L. C., 319
Noel, L. (C) 520
Noicolini, U. (C) 1338
Nokes, D. J. (C) 1156
Nolan, R. P. (C) 452
Nolan, T., 411
Nomdedeu, B., 955
Nonaka, H. (C) 159
Nordmann, Y., 706
Norgaard-Pedersen, B. (C) 1094
Norman, M. G. (C) 565
Northover, J. M. A. (C) 42
Northrup, H. (C) 804
Norton, A. J., 1488
Notenboom, R. H. (C) 745
Novakova, I. (C) 920
Novelli, V. M. (C) 863
Nsengumuremyi, F. (C) 400
Ntilivamunda, A. (C) 99
Nubiola, A. (C) 1212
Nubiola-Calonge, P., 672
Nunez, D. J., 437
Nunn, A. J., 1418
Nussberger, J., 732
Nuti, M. (C) 1211
Nutt, D. (C) 463
Nuxton, R. W. (C) 1337
Nzaramba, D. (C) 99

O

Oates, J. K., 132
Oates, S. (C) 855
Oberhaensli, R. D., 931
Oberholzer, V. (C) 1330
O'Brien, C. J., 119
O'Brien, J., 767
O'Brien, M. (C) 690
O'Brien, P. A. (C) 1278
O'Brien, W. E. (C) 804
Obrig, T. G. (C) 687
O'Connor, D. (C) 803
O'Connor, H. J. (C) 633
Odell, G. B. (C) 1086
O'Donoghue, D. J. (C) 1205
O'Donovan, P. (C) 794
Oduola, A. M. J., 1304
O'Farrell, N. (C) 166, (C) 278
O'Flynn, R. R. (C) 1470
Ogbuokiri, J. E. (C) 281
Ogg, C., 1105
Ogston, D. (R) 1367
O'Halloran, M. (C) 1156
O'Hara, M. (C) 1206
Ohnhaus, E. E. (C) 684
Ohno, H. (C) 336
Ohta, M. (C) 1462
Oikkonen, M. (C) 908
Ojala, M., 261
Olegard, R. (C) 1405
Olerup, O. (C) 327
Olfson, M. (C) 221
Olive, D, (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Oliver, D., 1105
Oliver, M. F. (C) 517, (C) 1210
Oliver, N. (C) 1461
Oliver, R. T. D., 294
Oliver, R. W. A. (C) 566
Olsen, J., 528
Olson, L. M. (C) 272
Olsson, T. (C) 327
O'Mahony, G., 117
Oman, P. (C) 271
Ommen, G. J. B. van, 1359
O'Morain, C., 1109
Omura, G. A. (C) 689
Ongley, J. J., 143
Open University, (R) 20
Opie, L. (C) 278
Ord, T. (C) 850
Ordidge, R. J. (C) 964
O'Reilly, C. (C) 575
O'Reilly, P. H. (C) 859
Orekhov, A. N. (C) 564
Orekhova, N. M. (C) 564
Orfila, J. (C) 1211
Orr, D. (C) 1146
Orrell, D. (C) 512
Orskov, F. (C) 276
Orskov, I. (C) 276
Osborn, M. (C) 1465
Osborne, J. P. (C) 864, (C) 1218
Osborne, R., 1229
O'Shea, B. (C) 109
O'Shea, J. (C) 1158
Oster, G. (C) 458
Otsuji, S., 818
Ott, E. (R) 485
Otte, J. B., 674, (correction) 1414
Ottenjann, R. (C) 1467
Ouden, L. den. (C) 749
Owen, E. R. T. C. (C) 917
Owen, J., 421
Owen, R. R. (C) 624
Oxley, J. (C) 39

P

Padfield, P. L., 322
Page, I. H. (R) 18
Pagliaro, L., 1055
Pagliuca, A. (C) 1095
Pain, J. A. (C) 968
Painter, P. R. (NE) 1496
Palestro, G. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Paley, R. G. (O) 1101
Pall, H. (C) 628
Pall, H. S., 238, 596, (C) 685
Pallangyo, K. J. (C) 972
Pallesen, G. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Pallet, A. P. (C) 110
Palmer, A. C., 1365
Palmer, J. G. (C) 42
Palmer, R. M. J., 1057
Palmer, V. S. (C) 1273, (C) 1462
Palmgren, J., 647
Palo, J. (C) 805
Palva, E. (C) 685
Pana, A. (C) 1328
Pandolfi, F. (C) 1527
Panes, J., 1292
Pang, L. (C) 970
Pannier, M. (C) 1270
Papendick, U., 703
Papetti, C. (C) 858
Papiha, S. S., 478
Papoz, L. (C) 153
Parameshwar, J., 709
Pariente, C. (C) 389
Parillo, J. E. (R) 1000
Paris, S. (C) 386
Parisi, A. (C) 1531
Park, G. R. (C) 740
Parker, A. C. (C) 1461
Parker, K. H., 11
Parkes, D. (R) 887
Parkes, J. D. (R) 485
Parkinson, M. C., 294
Parlev, E. (C) 1035
Parman, A., 537
Parr, G. (C) 1464
Parry, J. V., 72
Parscau, L. de, (C) 217
Parshad, R., 1111
Parsons, A. J. (C) 561
Parsons, D. (C) 1152
Parsons, P. G., 530
Partington, C. K., 942
Pashazadeh, M. (C) 969
Pastecchia, C. (C) 455
Pasvol, G., 16
Patberg, W. R. (C) 386
Patel, S., 585
Paterlongo, F. (C) 1083
Paton, W. D. M. (C) 1146
Patou, G. (correction to 1171 87i) 584
Patsalos, P. N. (C) 39
Patterson, J. (R) 370, (C) 625
Pattison, F. L. M. (R) 1244
Pattison, J. R. (R) 368
Pattman, R. S. (C) 917
Patton, M. A. (C) 155
Paul, S. R., 496
Paulson, D. F. (R) 134
Paulus, D. A. (NE) 1306
Pautard, J. C. (C) 1211
Pauw, B. de, (C) 920
Pearson, D. W. M. (C) 856
Pearson, P. L., 1359
Pearson, R. R. (C) 225
Peart, S. (C) 1524
Peat, M. (C) 512
Peckham, C. S. (C) 400, (C) 1091
Peckham, M. J., 294
Pedersen, C. (C) 459
Pedersen, S. (C) 1029
Pedersen-Bjergaard, J., 83
Peek, M. E. M., 953
Peghini, M. (C) 972
Pegington, J. (R) 1059
Peitrequin, R. (C) 916
Pelosi, A. J. (C) 1400
Peltonen, L. (C) 805
Penman, H. G. (C) 1209
Pennica, A. (C) 154
Pepin, J., 1431
Pepper, J. R., 1493
Pereira, M. S. (O) 753
Perera, D. R., 380, (C) 968, (C) 1398
Pericak-Vance, M. A. (C) 1154
Permanyer, G. (C) 865
Perol, Y. (C) 1466
Perre, P. Van de, (C) 99, (C) 400
Perret, P. (C) 165
Perri, G. Di, (C) 1531
Perrin, E. C., 1506
Perrin, J. M., 1506
Perronne, C. (C) 214
Perry, K. R., 72
Perry, P. J. (NE) 1496
Perry, R. J. (C) 36
Persson, A., 1232
Persson, A. V. (C) 1341
Pert, C. B. (C) 751
Perucci, C. A. (C) 154
Perumal, A. S., 937
Petch, M. C. (C) 969
Peter-Katalinic, J. (C) 804
Peterkin, G. A. G. (O) 521
Peters, A. C. B. (C) 94
Petersdorf, R. G. (R) 828
Petersen, C. S., 126
Petersen, E. S. (O) 1475
Petersen, P. H. (C) 1035
Peterslund, N. A., 126
Peterson, D. (C) 970
Petherick, A. M. (C) 41
Petit, P. (C) 573
Petitpretz, P. (C) 570
Peto, J. (C) 1277
Peto, R. (C) 211
Peto, T. E. A. (C) 1399
Petrakis, N. L. (C) 505
Petric, M. (C) 687
Petrie, B. L., 291
Petrillo, A., 732
Petty, T. L. (R) 542
Peyronnet, P., (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Pfaff-Poulard, C. (C) 163, (C) 967
Pfanner, J. (C) 690
Pfleiderer, A. (C) 577, (correction) 870
Philippart, C. (C) 518
Philippon, A., 302
Phillips, A. N., 197
Phillips, C. I. (R) 662
Phillips, K. (C) 1154
Phillips, M. J. (R) 370
Phillips, R. E., 763
Phillips, T. (C) 976
Picat, C., 706
Pichler, W. (C) 1461
Pichon, F. (C) 1212
Pickard, J. D. (R) 189
Pico, J. L., 175
Piddock, L. J. V. (C) 907
Pierce, N. X. (C) 1470
Pieters, R. (C) 1471
Pignon, J. M. (C) 214
Pileri, S. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Pillon, D. (C) 623
Pilot, M. A. (C) 1036
Pilsworth, R., 1361
Pimkel, D. (C) 1267
Pinching, A. J. (C) 1333
Pindborg, J. J. (R) 134
Pinker, G., 1411
Pinkerton, R. (C) 395
Pirie, A., 322
Pisa, R., 1055
Pisareva, N. A. (C) 739
Pisi, E. (C) 1034
Pitts, J. (C) 45
Plant, P. (C) 279
Plaut, G. S. (C) 277
Playfair, J. H. L. (NE) 20
Pless, B., 411
Pless, I. B., 1506
Ploeg, M. vd, (C) 94
Pocock, S. J. (C) 153, 197
Pointer, R. (C) 1533
Poirier, J. (C) 386
Pol, I. P., 735
Polak, A. (C) 577, (correction) 870
Polino, G. (C) 1094
Poliwoda, H. (C) 635
Poliyanskaya, I. S. (C) 853
Pollia, B. S. (C) 219
Pollack, M. S. (C) 804
Pollak, M. N. (C) 562
Pollard, W. (C) 749
Pollock, C. (C) 907
Polotskaya, E. L. (C) 853
Ponchon, T. (C) 448
Ponticelli, C., 1227
Poole-Wilson, P. A., 709
Pooley, J. (C) 1337
Poore, P. (C) 1334
Poot, M. (C) 1398
Popkin, B. M. (R) 829
Popovic, M. (C) 916
Popper, H. (C) 398
Porres, J. C. (C) 1521
Portier, H. (C) 623
Postma, C. T. (C) 1080
Potter, R. G. (C) 864, (C) 1216
Poucell, S. (R) 370
Poulain, P., 723
Poupon, R. E. (C) 153
Powell, G. (R) 136
Powell, J. (C) 1273
Powell, J. N. (C) 1400
Powell-Tuck, J. (R) 486
Powles, T. J., 701, (C) 853, 1070
Powrie, J. K. (C) 856
Pozzilli, P., 537
Prakongsri, S. (C) 1275
Prantera, C. (C) 1466
Prasad, P. R. (C) 1020
Prasad, S. N. (C) 1020
Prats, C. (C) 334
Pratt, C. B. (C) 803
Prentice, A., 1375
Prentice, C. R. M. (C) 221
Prentice, H. G. (C) 286
Prentice, M. G. (C) 1150
Prescott, R. (C) 747
Prescott, R. J. (R) 190, 204
Price, A. B. (C) 917
Price, C. P. (C) 449
Price, F. (C) 1090
Priestley, B. L. (C) 1396
Prieur, A., 1237
Priluck, I. (C) 333
Prince, J. (NE) 310
Pringle, P. J., 552
Prior, C. (C) 741, 1235
Pritchard, J. (C) 41
Probtsfield, J. L., 291
Protheroe, A., 16
Prouse, P., 711
Prout, B. J. (NE) 1496
Pryor, J. P. (C) 1341
Puech, A. J. (C) 966
Pugh, S. (C) 405, 875
Pujol, J. (C) 1276
Pullon, H. (C) 1331
Punyaratabandhu, P. (C) 1275
Purkiss, P., 474

Q

Qian, Q., 257
Qin, X. Y. (C) 1036
Qu C., 257
Quinlan, C. (C) 155

R

Raab, G. M. (C) 154
Raaij, J. M. A. van, 953, 1129
Raap, A. K. (C) 94
Rabinovitch, P. S. (C) 1398
Radda, G. K., 931
Rademaker, M., 322
Radley-Smith, R. (C) 1024
Radomski, M. W., 1057
Rae, A. P., 472
Rae, F. A., 900
Raffn, W. (C) 1394
Raftery, M. (C) 1023
Ragimov, S. E. (C) 564

Ragni, M. V. (C) 100
Rahaman, M. M., 419
Raheja, B. S. (C) 1144
Rahman, M. (C) 387
Rai, A. N. (C) 1020
Rainford, D. J. (C) 975
Rajagopalan, B., 931
Rajatanavin, N. (C) 977
Raju, G. S. (C) 101
Rake, R. E. (R) 428
Ralfkiaer, E. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Ralston, S. H. (R) 1443
Ramage, J. K. (C) 851
Rambow, A. (C) 155
Ramirez, G. (C) 1094
Rampling, A. (C) 1209
Ramsay, J. (C) 1095
Ramsay, L. E., 1313
Ramster, D. (C) 1406
Randall, H. W. Jr, (C) 459
Ranieri, S., 119
Ranki, A., 589, (C) 1402
Rankin, A. C., 472
Rankin, R. A. (C) 1084
Rapoport, M. (C) 1407
Rappuoli, R. (C) 511
Rask-Madsen, J. (C) 396
Rasmussen, K. T. (C) 104, (C) 224
Rasoul, S., 364
Rathbone, B. J. (C) 398, 779
Rating, D. (C) 1324
Ratnavelu, G. (C) 1397
Raviglione, M. C. (C) 44
Ravnskov, U. (C) 691
Rawles, J. M. (C) 694
Ray, P. N. (C) 1154
Rayner, G. (R) 542, (correction) 1042
Read, A. P., 782, (correction) 926, 1294
Read, G., 294
Reade, T. M. (C) 918
Reaven, G. M., 435
Reber, H. A. (R) 484
Redman, C., 425
Redman, C. W. G. (C) 44
Reece, E. A. (C) 275
Reed, C., 234
Reed, J. (C) 102
Reed, T. (C) 1466
Reeders, S. T., 1359
Rees, M. (C) 98, (C) 683, (C) 857
Rees, P. H., 259
Rees, W. D. W. (C) 567
Reesink, H. W. (C) 343, (C) 1218
Reesink, J. H. (C) 282
Reeves, B. C. (C) 964
Regan, L. (C) 1280
Reginald, P. W., 351
Reginster, J. Y., 1481
Regnier, B. (C) 1145, (C) 1212
Rehmet, S. (C) 628
Reibnegger, G. (C) 214, (C) 741, 1235
Reid, B., 1118
Reid, J. (R) 19
Reid, K., 421, (C) 1088
Reid, K. B. M., 231, (C) 966
Reid, K. G. (C) 41
Reig, P. (C) 508
Reiner, E. (R) 772
Reken, D. van, (C) 962
Rennie, J. G. (C) 41
Renwick, J. H. (C) 1096, (C) 1151
Resnick, L. (C) 403
Retief, F. P. (C) 278
Retik, A. B. (R) 715
Retsas, S. (C) 276
Reuwer, P. J. H. M., 415, (correction to 415), 700
Revert, L. (C) 799
Rewald, E. (C) 795
Rey, H. R., 1297
Reyn, C. F. von, 669
Reynolds, E. H. (C) 920
Reynolds, F. (C) 272
Reynolds, R. (C) 1331
Reynolds, S. P. (C) 741
Reznikoff-Etievant, M. F. (C) 1460
Rezza, G. (C) 154
Rhaza, J. F. (C) 568
Rhoades, E. R., 1134
Rhodes, J., 926, (C) 1525
Richard, J. L. (C) 579
Richards, J. (C) 396
Richards, J. D. M. (C) 746
Richards, J. W. (C) 160
Richards, P., 27, (C) 746
Richards, W. A. (C) 1213
Richardson, A., 709
Richardson, J. B. (C) 337
Riche, O. (C) 1089
Richens, D. (C) 683
Riches, D. J., 1226
Riches, E. W. (O) 1347
Rickards, A. D. (C) 1208
Ridgway, G. L. (NE) 1496
Ridley, C. M. (C) 1017
Rieber, P. (C) 1461
Rieckmann, K. H. (C) 507
Rieder, H. L. (C) 1391
Riepe, S. (C) 1391
Rietman, G. W., 415, (correction to 415), 700
Riggan, W., 1067
Rijken, D. C. (C) 333
Rinaldo, P. (C) 1158
Riner, M. A. (C) 1084
Ringden, O. (C) 105
Ringe, B., 674, (correction) 1414
Rio, B., 175
Riordan, T. (C) 864
Rios, A. (C) 627
Riou, J. Y. (C) 1211
Rishi, A. K. (C) 1275
Ritchie, J. K., 185
Ritter, D., 1134
Ritz, E. (C) 622
Rivano, M. T. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Rizza, C. R. (C) 39
Rizzetto, M., 469
Robakis, N. K. (C) 1155
Robbins, J. B., 1165
Robbson, M., 767
Robert, J. (C) 40
Roberton, D. (C) 344
Roberts, D. F., 478
Roberts, D. H., 650
Roberts, J. J. K. (C) 284
Roberts, J. L. (C) 915
Roberts, J. V. (C) 621
Roberts, M. M. (C) 685
Roberts, R., 991
Roberts, R. E. I. (C) 1217
Robertson, C. (C) 576
Robertson, D. (C) 390, 1170
Robertson, D. A. F., 9, 1449
Robertson, D. E. (C) 1524
Robertson, J. N., 1491
Robertson, J. R. (C) 284
Robillard, M. (C) 101
Robinson, A. (C) 632
Robinson, D. (C) 153
Robinson, M. J. (C) 1206
Robinson, M. L. (C) 909, (C) 1088
Robinson, R. (NE) 1122
Robinson, R. J. (C) 345
Robson, S. C. (C) 111
Roche, A. (C) 1028
Rochemaure, J. (C) 101
Rochette, M. (C) 573
Rode, J. (C) 800
Rodeck, C. H. (C) 1338
Roden, J. (C) 272
Rodger, M. W., 1415
Rodgers-Johnson, P. E. (C) 403
Rodriguez, B. (C) 394
Rodriguez, J. (C) 509
Rodriguez-Creixems, M. (C) 1473
Roger, P. (C) 1466
Rogers, C. S. (R) 427
Rogers, M. F. (C) 1278
Rogers, P. N. (C) 1400
Roitt, I. M., 1486
Rolies, K., 474, 674, (correction to 674) 1414
Roman, G. C. (C) 404
Romatowski, J. (C) 1391
Romeo, P. H., 706
Romig, T., 259
Romond, C. (C) 43
Rondanelli, E. G., 119
Ronne-Rasmussen, J. O., 126
Rooth, G., 326
Rorth, M., 528
Rosa, F. (C) 1154
Rosario, J. A. (C) 1023
Rose, B. D. (NE) 20
Rose, F. C. (C) 1082
Rose, G. (R) 1120
Rose, M. S. (C) 915
Rose, P. E. (C) 1035
Rose, S. (C) 48
Rosendorff, C. (C) 278
Rosenwaks, Z., 645
Roses, A. D. (C) 1154
Rosevear, S. (C) 855
Rosler, A. (C) 851
Ross, B. (C) 1468
Ross, I. S. (C) 856
Ross, J. R. Y. (C) 219
Rossert, J. (C) 519
Rossetti, L. (R) 250
Rossi, G. de, (C) 1527
Rostila, T. (C) 164
Rotmoker, G. (C) 277
Rothbard, J. B. (C) 966
Rothbarth, Ph, H. (C) 94
Rouger, P. (C) 283
Roujeau, J. C. (C) 624
Rousselie, F. (C) 216
Rouvroy, D. (C) 99
Rovelli, F., 871
Rowe, B., 900
Rowland, M. G. M., 725
Rowlands, M. W. D. (C) 801
Roy, M. (C) 386
Royston, D., 1289
Rozman, C., 955
Rubenstein, H. S. (C) 394, (C) 1401
Rubin, J. (C) 1081
Rubin, K. (C) 515
Rubin, P., 410
Ruckley, C. V., 204
Rudd, P. T. (C) 1218
Rudenstam, C. (C) 151
Rudge, P. (C) 514
Rudolph, A. M. (NE) 602
Ruff, M. R. (C) 751
Rush, B. A. (C) 632
Russell Jones, R. (C) 103, 443, (C) 1143
Russell, G. (C) 1397
Russell, J. (C) 1216
Russell, R. C. G., 57
Rutter, N., 593
Ruys, J. H. (C) 749
Ruzicka, T. (C) 1469
Ryan, J. (NE) 1496
Ryan, S. W. (C) 1206
Rydberg, U., 1483
Ryden, C. (C) 515
Ryder, T. A. (C) 1025
Ryttig, K. (C) 622

S

Saah, A. J. (C) 1402
Saari, M. (C) 908
Sabatier, R. C. (C) 458
Sabiston, D. C. Jr, (R) 715
Sachs, J. A. (C) 805
Sack, D. A., 419
Sacks, H. S., 27
Sacks, S. H., 991
Sacre, J. (C) 329
Saeed, S. (C) 46
Sagnella, G. A. (C) 1394
Sakurai, J., 496
Salaffi, F. (C) 388
Salahuddin, S. Z. (C) 743
Salako, L. A., 1304
Salardi, S. (C) 1034
Salaun, D. (C) 1332
Salmon, C. (C) 283, (C) 1460
Salmon, D. (C) 214, (C) 283
Salonen, J. T. (C) 269
Salva-Miguel, J. A. (C) 517
Salvador, M. (C) 337
Samarage, S. U., 351
Sammalkorpi, K. (C) 164
Samokhin, G. P. (C) 564
Samphier, M. L. (C) 576
Sampietro, C. (C) 1212
Sampietro, T., 994
Sanchez, J. M. (C) 509
Sancho, J., 672
Sandberg, J. (C) 962
Sandberg, L. (C) 962
Sander, J. W. A. S. (C) 39
Sandercock, P., 1196
Sandler, R. (C) 1273
Sanford, K. K., 1111
Sangal, B. C. (C) 1517
Sanghrajka, M. (C) 1472
Sankar, K. (C) 917
Sanmarti, A. (C) 865
Sano, T. (R) 369
Sansone, R. (C) 795
Santen, G. W. van, (C) 567
Santos Ferreira, M. O. (C) 402
Sanyal, D. (C) 855
Sanz, P. (C) 508
Saoudi, N. (C) 568
Sapsford, R. N., 1289
Saracci, R. (C) 1325
Saratzis, N. (C) 452
Saris, J. ., 1359
Sarthou, J. L. (C) 972
Saunders, J. B. (C) 1028
Saunders, P., 1078
Sauvaget, J. (C) 101
Savage, W. (R) 1496
Savarino, V. (C) 1281
Saverymuttu, S. H. (C) 794
Savvas, M. (C) 1404
Sawada, T. (C) 1204
Scalabrini, P. (C) 1281
Scano, G. (C) 858
Scarlato, G. (C) 212
Scarselli, E. (C) 1527
Scatchard, B. (C) 572
Schache, D. J. (C) 857
Schalekamp, M. A. D. H., 1172, (C) 1406
Schalke, B. C. G. (C) 682
Schall, M. (C) 1093
Scharre, D. W. (C) 342
Schatzkin, A., 298, (C) 1096
Schaubschlager, W. W. (C) 800
Schechter, P. J., 1431
Scheinberg, I. H. (C) 95
Scheinberg, L. C. (NE) 20
Schell, R. F. (C) 332
Schersten, B., 883
Scheuer, P. J. (R) 370
Schiavoni, G. (C) 1019
Schieck, E. (C) 628
Schiff, E. R. (C) 166
Schilsky, M. (C) 95
Schinazi, R. F. (C) 459
Schindler, D. (C) 804, (C) 1398
Schinzel, A. (C) 1398
Schiodt, M. (C) 568
Schlaak, M. (C) 800
Schlamowitz, P. (C) 622
Schlesinger, P. (C) 561
Schmid, W. (C) 1088
Schmutzhard, E. (C) 459, (C) 1214
Schneerson, R., 1165
Schneider, A., 703
Schneider, J. A. (NE) 1496
Schnell, H. (C) 967
Schomig-Spingler, M. (C) 1088
Schon, F., 366
Schonk, C. M., 953
Schraub, S. (C) 161
Schroter, W. (C) 1324
Schulte, H. (C) 461
Schultz, M. G. (C) 1391
Schutz, D., 1165
Schurgers, M. (C) 213
Schutt, A. J. (C) 1081
Schwab, G. (C) 1031
Schwaiger, B. (R) 772
Schwartz, S. (R) 75
Schwarz, H., 931
Schwarz, M., 782, (correction) 926
Schwinger, E. (C) 1266
Schworner, D. (C) 577, (correction) 870
Scott, J. (C) 397
Scott, J. E. S. (R) 715
Scott, J. S. (C) 1526
Scriven, A. J., 709
Scriver, C. R. (C) 918, (C) 1204
Scully, C. (C) 912, (C) 1470
Seal, D. V. (C) 1522
Seaman, J. (C) 339, (C) 1334
Sear, J. W. (C) 1458
Searle, E. S. (R) 135
Sebastiani, A. (C) 154
Seedat, Y. K. (C) 278
Seely, S. (C) 220
Seger, J. (C) 283
Segura, M., 672
Seifert, G. (R) 661
Seifried, E. (C) 333
Seigneurin, J. (C) 1327
Seignot, P. (C) 972
Sekiguchi, S., 824
Selby, P. (R) 136
Seller, M. J. (C) 516
Sellors, T. H. (O) 979
Sells, R. A. (C) 624
Semenzato, G. (C) 1527
Semple, S. J. G. (C) 343
Senturia, Y. D. (C) 400, (C) 1091
Serhal, P. F. (C) 744
Serwadda, D. (C) 390
Severson, R. K. (C) 910
Sewamkambo, N. (C) 390
Seyfert, U. T. (C) 456
Seymour, C. A., 437
Seyschab, H. (C) 1398
Shackleton, C. L. H., 821
Shafland, J. (R) 1059
Shaki, R. (C) 389
Shale, D. J. (R) 542
Shand, W. S. (C) 1095
Shanks, G. D., 13
Shanley, J. D., 996
Shao, J. F. (C) 568
Shaper, A. G., 197
Shatkovsky, N. P. (C) 739
Shaw, M. A. (C) 637
Shaw, N. J. (C) 518, (C) 970
Shearman, R. P. (C) 566
Sheil, A. G. R. (C) 907
Shelley, E. D. (k) 771
Shelley, W. B. (R) 771
Shenton, J., 904
Shepherd, H., 1449
Shepherd, J. P. (C) 1470
Shepherd, N. A. (C) 42
Sheppard, S., 201
Sherlock, S., 493
Shields, C. L. (R) 370
Shields, R., 290
Shimura, N. (C) 344
Shiraga, F. (C) 402
Short, J. (C) 907
Shorthall, A. (C) 1533
Shriver, K. (C) 1527
Shu, X. O., 934
Siao, D. Y. (C) 399
Sibrian, R. (C) 1021
Siddique, T. (C) 1154
Siegal, F., 234
Sifneos, P. E. (NE) 542
Sigmann, P. (C) 37
Signore, A., 537
Sigrist, J. (C) 107
Simons, E. A., 415, (correction to 415), 700
Silas, J. H. (C) 108
Silber, S. (C) 850
Sillitoe, A. M., 1226
Silver, G., 93, 1015
Silver, G. A., 1453
Silverstein, F. E. (R) 1367
Simeon, D. (C) 737
Simmons, R. L. (NE) 1244
Simms, M. (C) 339, (C) 794
Simon, P. (C) 346
Simon, R. R. (NE) 602
Simon, T. (C) 1467
Simons, E. (C) 692
Simons, E. G. (C) 109, (C) 1090
Simony, J. (C) 1276
Simpkins, K. C. (C) 793
Simpson, D., 149
Simpson, L. O. (C) 580, (C) 1210
Sinclair, H. (C) 453
Sinclair, J. F. (C) 38, (C) 862
Sinclair, W. K., 845
Sincock, A. M., 942
Singal, D. P., 1118
Singer, A. (C) 1148
Singer, D. R. J. (C) 1394
Sinnott, P. J. (C) 1272
Sinzinger, H. (C) 106
Sippell, W. G. (C) 1210
Siraganian, P. A. (C) 1158
Sisfontes, L. (C) 1405
Sissons, J. G. P., 1226
Sitges-Serra, A., 672
Sjoqvist, F. (C) 852
Skakkebaek, N. E., 528
Skeoch, C. H. (C) 38, (C) 862

Skerrett, F. D. (C) 211
Skidmore, S. J. (C) 520
Skipper, E. W. (O) 1348
Skoryna, B. (C) 220
Skrabanek, P. (C) 510, (R) 1180
Skulberg, A. (C) 862
Slama, G. (C) 1085
Slapak, M., 957
Slavin, J. (C) 739
Slavney, P. R. (R) 540
Sloof, M., 674, (correction) 1414
Smail, D. (R) 188
Smart, H. L., 475
Smeaton, I. (C) 1272
Smellie, S. W. (C) 1330
Smethurst, P., 711
Smilovici, W. (C) 40
Smirnov, M. D. (C) 564
Smirnov, V. N. (C) 564
Smith, A. (C) 46, (C) 1334
Smith, A. C. (C) 917
Smith, A. M. (R) 1181
Smith, C. S. (C) 157
Smith, G. L. (C) 1402
Smith, H. M., 66
Smith, I. (C) 215, (C) 686, 927, (C) 1461
Smith, I. E. (R) 485, (correction to 1211, 87i) 56
Smith, I. W. (C) 151
Smith, J. M. (C) 516
Smith, K. (C) 328
Smith, M. A. (C) 153
Smith, M. D. (C) 1472
Smith, P. G., 319
Smith, R. (C) 1465
Smith, R. G. (C) 686
Smith, R. N. (C) 1464
Smith, S. D., 533
Smith, T., 711
Smith, T. J., 1294
Smith, T. M., 937
Smith, W. (C) 1524
Smith, W. C. S. (C) 975
Smith Pedersen, R. (C) 212, (C) 1206
Smithells, R. W., 201, (C) 516, (C) 1326
Smolle, J. (C) 803
Smythe, E. G. (C) 110
Smyth, J. F., 317
Smyth-Walsh, B., 875
Sneddon, I. B. (O) 1039, (O) 1285
Snyder, H. M., 1007
Snyder, S. H. (R) 1120
Sobesky, G. (C) 404
Solders, G., 1232
Soldevila, J. G. (C) 1517
Soldin, S. J. (C) 505
Somer, H. (C) 805
Somers, R. (C) 210
Sonnex, C. (C) 41
Soothill, P. W. (C) 855
Sorva, A. (C) 799
Soubrie, C. (C) 216
Souhami, R. L. (R) 310, 325
Soulillou, J. P. (correction to 1339, 87i) 56
Soutschek-Bauer, E. (C) 1093
Soyer, H. (C) 803
Spargo, P. M. (C) 275
Specht, L., 83
Speer, A. G., 57
Speer, M. C. (C) 1154
Spence, V. A., 613
Spencer, P. S. (C) 1273, (C) 1462
Spencer, R. C. (C) 334, (C) 335
Spero, J. A. (C) 100
Spicer, D. (R) 829
Spierings, E. L. H. (C) 1152
Spilker, B. (R) 136
Spiller, R. C. (C) 792
Spittle, M. F. (C) 1523
Sprecher, S. (C) 400
Spyker, D. A. (NE) 1122
Srinivasan, R. (C) 37
Stabille, I., 1237
Stahl, R. E. (R) 1435
Stalker, A. L. (O) 641
Stamp, T. C. (O) 1475
Stanhope, R., 552
Stanie, R. Y. (NE) 1496
Stanley, F. (C) 1032
Stanton, S. L. (R) 1181
Staritz, M. (C) 155
Stark, C. (C) 802
Staszewski, S. (C) 628
Staunton, M. (C) 1151
Stebbing, A. (C) 857
Steel, J. M. (R) 135
Steele, S. J., 942
Steenstra, R. (C) 638
Steffen, R. (C) 511
Stehbens, W. E. (C) 1029
Stehling, M. (C) 964
Stein, H. (C) 448, (correction) 756
Stein, R. E. K., 1506
Steinemann, E. (C) 631
Steinhorn, S. C., 813
Stern, G. (R) 944
Sternlieb, J. J., 818
Sternlieb, I. (C) 95
Stettner, H. (C) 803
Stevens, J. D. (C) 1456
Stewart, A. M. (C) 1404
Stewart, C., 613
Stewart, H. J. (C) 747
Stewart, N. (C) 284
Stewart, P. M., 821
Stibler, H. (C) 1398
Stigter, R. (C) 794
Stijnen, T. (C) 749
Stille, W. (C) 628
Stirling, Y., 986
Stockert, R. J. (C) 95
Stockinger, H. (C) 1461
Stockley, I. H. (C) 1341
Stockley, R. A., 1043
Stoeckle, J. D., 377
Stone, M. H. (C) 337
Stoneburner, R. (C) 1024
Stoneham, C. (C) 1333
Storr, A. (NE) 1122
Stotes, E. J. (NE) 1496
Stott, R. (NE) 1122
Strachan, T. (C) 1272
Strakowski, S. M. (C) 1458
Strandgaard, S., 658
Strang, J. (C) 1401
Strang, J. I. G., 1418
Strauss, P., 441
Streetly, A. (C) 630
Stricker, R. B. (C) 796
Stringer, M. F. (C) 48
Stromberg, C. (C) 685
Strong, D. M. (C) 1527
Strong, L. C., 813
Stronge, J. M. (C) 694
Strosselli, M. (C) 1531
Struck, J., 83
Studd, J. W. (C) 1404
Sturgess, A. D., 1
Stutchfield, P. (C) 157
Stutchfield, P. R. (C) 1027
Suarez, B. K. (C) 345
Sugimoto, M. (C) 1220
Sugimoto, T. (C) 1274
Sugiyama, H. (C) 158
Sullivan, L. G. (C) 794
Sullivan, T. V. (C) 1326
Summerfield, D. (C) 914
Sundberg, B. (C) 105
Sunderland, R. (C) 1018
Sundstrom, C. (C) 1520
Super, M., 782, (correction) 926
Suri, T. P. (C) 42, (correction to 42) 116
Suriano, G. (C) 1466
Surridge, D. H. C., 421
Sutherland, H. W. (C) 856
Sutherland, I. A., 351
Sutters, M. (C) 213
Sutton, C. (C) 1032
Sutton, G. C., 709
Suzuki, M., 824
Swainson, C. P. (C) 860
Swales, J. (R) 18, (R) 540
Swales, J. D. (R) 1367
Sweeney, E., 1109
Swender, P. T. (C) 1158
Swerdlow, M. (R) 661
Sykes, R. (C) 802
Symington, I. S., 728
Szajnberg, N. M. (C) 802
Szamosi, A., 3
Szasz, T. S. (C) 450
Sze, P. C., 27

T

Tabor, A. (C) 1084
Tael, T. (C) 1080
Taitz, L. S. (C) 1396
Takaku, F. (C) 336
Takala, A. K., 647
Takanashi, R. (C) 336
Takata, H., 824
Takatsuki, K. (C) 94
Takyi, Y. (C) 962
Talbot, D., 1229
Taliani, G. (C) 154
Talley, N. J. (C) 1144
Tallis, R. (R) 76
Tallis, R. C., 290, (R) 1243
Tanaka, F. (C) 1220
Tanaka, K. (C) 1158
Tanner, M. S. (C) 513
Tannock, I. F. (R) 136
Tanphaichitre, V., 1010
Tanswell, P. (C) 333
Tariq, W. U. Z. (C) 798
Tarnow-Mordi, W. (R) 250
Tarone, R. E., 1111
Tattersall, M. N. H. (C) 151
Tattersall, R. (R) 135
Tattersall, R. B., 359
Tavendale, R. (C) 975
Tavernier, J., 1229
Tayek, J. A., 241
Taylor, A., 238, (C) 1473
Taylor, A. E. M. (C) 225
Taylor, C. E. D. (C) 1209
Taylor, C. J. (C) 107
Taylor, D. J., 931
Taylor, D. L. (C) 976, (C) 1025
Taylor, D. N., 496
Taylor, G. J. (NE) 1496
Taylor, G. P. (C) 565
Taylor, J. (C) 739
Taylor, J. M. (C) 909
Taylor, K. (C) 969
Taylor, K. M., 1289
Taylor, P. R., 298, (C) 1096
Taylor, T. V., 410
Taylor, W. D. G., (correction to 87(i) 1307) 410
Taylor-Robinson, D. (C) 1025, (C) 1146
Teasdale, M. (C) 565
Tebbe, U. (C) 1391
Tedder, R. S. (C) 390, (C) 838
Teixeira, A. M. B., 319
Telgar, T. C. (R) 944
Tembulkar, P., 525
Temperley, D. (C) 1337
Templeton, A. A. (C) 1405
Tenant-Flower, M., 132
Tenhave, T. (C) 1326
Tennant, F. (C) 1154
Teoh, R., 117
Tepas, J. J. (R) 1180
Terblanche, J. (C) 689
Tergouw, R. van, (C) 749
Teta, M. J., 813
Teuscher, A., 382, (C) 919, (C) 967
Teuscher, T. (C) 967
Thervet, F. (C) 966
Theurey, O. (C) 573
Thick, M. G. (C) 962
Thien, T. (C) 1080
Thiery, M., (correction to 87i, 1236) 170
Thom, M. (C) 1023
Thomas, C. L. (NE) 486
Thomas, C. S. (C) 101
Thomas, D. C., 377
Thomas, D. P. (NE) 716
Thomas, F. (NE) 1496
Thomas, H. C., 1175
Thomas, J. D., 377
Thomas, M. (R) 76
Thomas, M. L. (R) 716
Thomas, N. S. T., 1294
Thomas, P. (C) 1024, (C) 1465
Thomas, S. (C) 1274, (C) 1330
Thompson, W. (C) 974
Thomson, B. J., 1047
Thomson, G. O. B. (C) 154
Thomson, H. H. (C) 1036
Thongprasert, K., 1010
Thornton, H. L. (O) 1039
Thornton, J. G. (C) 794, (C) 1530
Thorp, J. M. (C) 223, (C) 695, (correction) 870
Thorpe, R. G., 609
Thuluvath, P. J. (C) 219, (C) 910
Thurston, H. (R) 1436
Tiel, M. W. M. van, 415, (correction) to 415), 700
Tilvis, R. (C) 799
Timms, M. S. (C) 46
Tin-Nu-Swe, 763
Tindall, G. T. (R) 189
Tinker, J., 1538
Tiso, B. (C) 106
Tiwari, R. K. (C) 120
Tobin, M. V. (C) 866
Todd, I. P., 1411
Toderan, M. (C) 215
Tognoni, G., 715
Tomlin, P. (C) 1029
Tommerup, N. (C) 1398
Tomson, C. R. V. (C) 45
Tomson, D. (C) 394
Tonini, G. P. (C) 795
Tonnis, D. (R) 944
Toplis, P. J. (R) 369
Torok, V. (C) 1339
Torras, A. (C) 799
Torre, D. (C) 1212
Torre, W. de la, (C) 509
Tottle, A. J., 1200
Touraine, R. (C) 624
Tournier-Lasserve, E. (C) 49
Tourtellotte, W. W. (C) 332
Tovey, F. I. (C) 398, (C) 857
Tower, E., 1134
Towey, R. M. (C) 1034
Towne, W. (C) 1153
Townend, J. N. (C) 942
Tranter, H. S. (C) 48
Treharne, J. C. (C) 452
Treloar, A. J. (C) 1279
Trenk, D. (C) 135
Trichopoulos, D. (C) 269, (C) 1325
Trichopoulou, A. (C) 269
Triger, D. (R) 428
Triger, D. R. (C) 219, (R) 887
Trim, A. (C) 107
Troko, D. (C) 962
Trott, P. A., 701
Trounce, J. Q., 593
Trouton, T. G. (C) 1279
Tsao, Y., 650
Tscholakoff, D., 364
Tsikas, D. (C) 216
Tsuchimochi, H. (C) 336
Tsuji, Y. (C) 158
Tuazon, M. A. G., 1129
Tucker, M. A., 1111
Tudway, C. (C) 736
Tun-Pe, 763
Tunstall-Pedoe, H. D. (C) 975
Tura, S. (C) 625
Turey, M. (C) 451
Turner, A. D. C. (C) 747
Turner, I. (C) 1144
Turner, J., 480, 807
Turner, P. (C) 517, 723
Turner, R. (C) 964
Turner, R. C., 231, (C) 281, (C) 966
Turner, T. H. (R) 540
Turney, J. H. (C) 1097
Tuzi, N. L., 69
Tyden, G., 1232
Tylden, E. (C) 1017
Tyms, A. S. (C) 1025
Tyrer, F. H. (R) 602
Tyrer, P. (R) 1120
Tyroler, H. A., 1067
Tyrrell, D. (R) 771
Tyrrell, J. C. (C) 740
Tyrrell, S. N. (C) 1328
Tytgat, G. N. J. (R) 1367
Tzannes, S. (C) 1325
Tzipori, S. (C) 344
Tzonou, A. (C) 269

U

Ueki, M. (R) 369, (R) 369
Ueland, P. M. (C) 1471
Ueno, R. (C) 796
Uff, J. C. (C) 96
Ullrich, D. (C) 1324
Umeki, S. (C) 1526
Underwood, J. C. E. (NE) 542
Underwood, J. L. (C) 679
Unsworth, D. M. (C) 157
Upsdell, S. M. (C) 859
Upton, C. J. (C) 1269
Urbaniak, S. (C) 36
Urquhart, D. R. (C) 1405
Urquhart, J. (C) 455
Usandizaga, I. (C) 1030
Uwimana, A. (C) 99
Uwyyed, K. (C) 851
Uyama, E. (C) 1220

V

Vaccination Advisory Committee, 1165
Vaheri, E., 261
Vakil, S. C. (C) 1029
Valdimarsson, H. (C) 854
Valencia, P. (R) 370
Valentino R., 821
Valet, P. (C) 337
Vallance-Owen, J. (C) 691
Valle, S., 589
Valledor, M. D. (C) 166
Valyasevi, A., 1010
Vansant G. (C) 579, (correction) 756
Varga, J. (C) 224
Vaudelin, T. (C) 573
Vaudry, W. L. (C) 1021
Vaughan, D. H. (C) 104
Vaughan, J. P., 319
Veale, D. (C) 45
Veatch, R. M. (R) 250
Veen, J. H. ten, (C) 282
Veerman, A. J. P. (C) 1471
Veltman, G. (C) 920
Venables, K. M. (R) 602
Venables, P. J. W. (C) 629
Vendrell, J. (C) 1212
Venning, M. C. (C) 850
Venning, V. (C) 454
Ventafridda, V. (R) 661
Venter, D. J., 69
Vento, S., 119
Verbeelen, D. (C) 213
Verdaguer, R. (C) 394
Vergani, D., 1322
Verheggen, W. J. E., 951
Veriter, C., 1427
Verloes, A. (C) 329
Vermaat-Miedema, S. H., 953
Verme, G., 469
Verney, P., 983
Vernant, J. C. (C) 404
Vernet, V. (C) 1089
Veronesi, R. (C) 402
Verschraegen, G. (C) 213
Versona, G. (C) 795
Verwest, A., 1359
Vestergaard, B. F. (C) 568
Victoria, C. G., 319
Vidins, E. I., (C) 580
Vijerathnam, S. (C) 561
Vilde, J. (C) 214
Villa, A. (C) 915
Villar, J. A. (C) 276
Villiers, E. M. de, 703
Vince, A. J. (C) 1280
Vincent, H. H. (C) 1406
Vincent, J. L., 585
Vincente-Perez, M. F. (C) 1473
Viver, J., 1292
Vizard, E. (C) 1397
Vizzotto, L., 1227
Vlietinck, R., (correction to 87i, 1236) 170
Vlitos, A. J. (C) 397
Vogel, W., 1235
Volkenandt, M. (C) 1521
Volta, U. (C) 1034
Voss, L. D. (C) 447
Vranizan, K., 62

W

Waage, A. (C) 1027
Waal, I. van der, (R) 134
Wachter, H. (C) 214, (C) 741, 1235
Wadsworth, J., 351
Waeber, B., 732
Wagner, D., 703
Wahlstrom, J. (C) 1405
Wahrendorf, J., 703
Wainscoat, J. S. (C) 1399
Wainwright, R. B., 1134

Wainwright Evans, D. (C) 102
Waisbren, B. A. (C) 332
Wakefield, D. (C) 918
Waldner-Combernoux, A. (C) 623
Waldron, H. A. (C) 1470
Waldron, M. J. (C) 211
Wales, J. K. H. (C) 1396
Walker, A. M., 380, (C) 968, (C) 1398
Walker, A. R. P. (C) 1339
Walker, B. F. (C) 1339
Walker, B. Jr. (C) 1324
Walker, C. 1461
Walker, D. (C) 1209
Walker, D. K. (C) 1506
Walker, M., 197, (C) 746
Walker, O., 1304
Walker, P. D., 496
Walker, W. F., 613
Walker-Smith, J. A. (C) 157
Wallace, A. M., 821
Wallace, D. J. (NE) 542
Walldius, G., 3
Waller, P. C. (C) 969
Waller, S. L. (C) 801
Wallwork, J., 182
Walsh, B. (C) 561
Walsh, E. M. (C) 1400
Walsh, G. P., (correction to 87i, 1502) 116, (C) 562
Walsh, S. (C) 102
Walsh, T. J. (C) 271
Walshe, J. M. (C) 397, (C) 574, (C) 1030
Walter, S. J. (R) 830
Walters, B. N. J. (C) 330, (C) 1032
Walters, T. (C) 330
Wang, H., 257
Wang, R. (C) 458
Ward, D. E. (R) 310
Ward, M., 1105
Ward, M. E., 1491
Waring, R. (C) 685
Warlow, C. (R) 887, 1196
Warnes, T. W. (C) 1271
Warnke, R. A., 533
Warnoe, O. (C) 622
Warrell, D. A. 763, (R) 1436
Warren, R. E. (C) 1209
Warrender, T. S. (C) 518
Wassmer, P. (C) 1461
Waswo, A. (C) 1399
Watanabe, S. (C) 1220
Waterlow, J. C. (C) 397
Waterston, T. (R) 829
Watkins, P. J. (C) 279
Watkins, R. P. F. (C) 629
Watkins, S. M. (C) 1457
Watson, A. R. (C) 1269
Watson, D. A. (C) 683
Watson, N. R. (C) 1404
Watts, G. T. (C) 1457
Watts, R. W. E., 474
Weatherall, D. J. (R) 1436
Weaver, J. B. (C) 693
Webb, H. E., 1226
Webb, S. M. (C) 1533
Weber, F. L. Jr (C) 1333
Webster, D. J. T., 1316
Webster, G. F., 654, (C) 1215
Webster, J., (C) 273, (C) 912
Wegener, S. (C) 682
Weger, A-R. (C) 1031
Weimar, W. (C) 1406
Weinauer, F. (C) 1213
Weinberg, J. (C) 971
Weindling, A. M. (C) 1027
Weir, D. G. (C) 109
Weiss, R. (C) 1277
Weitzman, M., 1506
Welch, J. M., 88
Welch, T. P. (C) 794
Weller, M. P. I., 615
Weller, I. V. D. (C) 41
Wells, F. R. (C) 1219
Welsby, P. D. (C) 285
Welsh, J. D. (C) 1084
Wenman, W. M. (C) 1021
Wennmalm, A. (C) 573
Wenting, G. J. (C) 1406
Were, J. B. O., 259
Werf, T. van der, (C) 638
Werner, E. R. (C) 214, (C) 741, 1235
Wernze, H. (C) 165
Werrett, D. J. (C) 39
Wesch, H., 703
Wessely, S. (C) 801
West, J. B. (C) 1157
West, R. R. (C) 866
Westermark, P. (C) 623
Weston, P. M. T., 549, (C) 793
Weston-Davies, W. H. (C) 1151
Westwood, S. A. (C) 39
Weyer, P. J., 813
Whaley, K. (R) 1496
Wheeler, P. R. (NE) 486
Wheater, A. W., 1430
Wheaton, G. (C) 112
Wheeler, D. (C) 1208
Wheeler, M. J. (C) 514
Wheeler, T. (C) 44
Wheelis, M. L. (NE) 1496
Whelton, M. J. (C) 1278
Whidden, P. (C) 458
White, A. H. (R) 1181
White, L. (C) 344
White, N. J. (C) 281, 1052
White, S. M., 609
White, T. (C) 1091
Whitehead, R. G., 1072, (C) 1331
Whitehead, T., 410
Whitlow, M. A., 654, (C) 1215
Whitrow, W. (C) 36
Whittingham, S., 1
Whittle, H. (C) 390
Whittle, M. J. (R) 1181
Wickramasinghe, S. N., 122, (C) 1524
Wiggins, D. (R) 830
Wigglesworth, J. S. (R) 944
Wight, D. G. D. (C) 1279
Wijnands, W. J. A. (C) 907
Wiklund, N. (C) 1080
Wilander, E. (C) 623
Wilcken, B. (C) 566, (C) 1156
Wilcken, D. E. L. (C) 273
Wilczel, H., 1232
Wilde, G. P. (C) 965
Wilde, H. (C) 1275
Wiles, P. G. (C) 572
Wilkes, R. G. (C) 1089
Wilkinson, A. (C) 332
Wilkinson, R., 1105
Wilkinson, S. P. (C) 96
Wilkin, T. J. (C) 157, (C) 447
Wilks, R. (NE) 716
Willhelmsson, B. (C) 164
Williams, A. (C) 628
Williams, A. C., 238, 596, (C) 685
Williams, A. J. K. (C) 572
Williams, C. J., 294
Williams, G., 1300
Williams, H. (C) 1407
Williams, J. (C) 794
Williams, J. G. (C) 851
Williams, J. G. P. (C) 739
Williams, J. M. G. (C) 102
Williams, M. H. Jr, (C) 345
Williams, N. S., 549, (C) 1148
Williams, N. W. (C) 793
Williams, P, (correction to 1171, 87i) 584
Williams, P. T., 62
Williams, R., 66, 119, 182, 474, (C) 561, 1322
Williams, S. J., 939
Williamson, D. H. (C) 281
Williamson, R. (C) 156
Willis, A. C., 231, (C) 966
Wilson, E. A. (R) 830
Wilson, J. (C) 1330
Wilson, J. A. (C) 686
Wilson, J. D. (R) 828
Wilson, P., 701
Wilstrup, F. (C) 622
Wiman, B., 3
Wing, S., 1067
Winney, R. J. (C) 860
Winstanley, P. A. (C) 1340
Winstanley, T. G. (C) 335
Wise, R. (C) 907, 1251, (C) 1472
Wisniewski, A. A. (R) 485
Wisniewski, H. M. (C) 1155
Withers, A. (C) 977
Witte, T. de, (C) 920
Wittingham, D., 423
Wojtyniak, B., 725
Wolf, H. (C) 1093
Wolff, K. (NE) 310
Wolff, M. (C) 1145
Wolfson, P. (C) 574
Woll, P. J. (C) 563
Wolstenholme, R. J. (C) 1085
Wong, V. C. W. (C) 1218
Woo, P., 767
Wood, L. (C) 44
Wood, M. (R) 486
Wood, M. J., 1189, (R) 1435
Woodhouse, C. R. J. (R) 134
Woods, J. R. (R) 1496
Woolf, A. S. (C) 213
Woolf, N. (C) 800
Woolfson, A. M. J. (R) 486
Woolley, P. (correction to 1171, 87i) 584
Wooliey, P. D. (C) 284
Wormser, G. P. (C) 1329, (R) 1435
Wormsley, K. G. (C) 1467
Worthington, B. S. (C) 964
Worton, R. G. (C) 1154
Wreghitt, T. G. (C) 742
Wrensch, M. R. (C) 505
Wright, A., 533
Wright, A. F. (C) 345
Wright, B. M. (C) 794
Wright, C. M. (C) 218
Wright, J. (C) 98
Wright, R., 9, (R) 20, 1449
Wrong, O. M. (C) 1280
Wu, P-C., 877
Wussow, P. von, (C) 635
Wyatt, H. V. (C) 43
Wyatt, J. I. (C) 398, (C) 633
Wylie, J. A. H. (O) 1101
Wynn, A. (O) 347
Wynn, S. (C) 740
Wynne, J. M., 837, (C) 1455
Wyper, D. J. (C) 625

Y

Yabuta, K. (C) 344
Yacoub, M. H. (C) 1024
Yamabe, T. (C) 158
Yamaguchi, K. (C) 94
Yamamoto, M. (R) 829
Yamaoka, L. H. (C) 1154
Yao, X-L. (C) 1155
Yazaki, Y. (C) 336
Yazdovsky, V. V. (C) 853
Yeoh, E-K., 877
Yeung, C-Y., 877
Ying, L. (C) 852
Yli-koski, J., 261
Yli-koski, M., 261
Yoshida, R. (C) 159
Young, A. C. (C) 1533
Young, A. E. (R) 484, (R) 1306
Young, G., 875, (C) 1533
Young, J. V. I. (O) 642
Young, L. S. (NE) 1503
Yudkin, J. S., 1192
Yudkin, P. L. (C) 44
Yvonnet, B., 1354

Z

Zabel, P. (C) 800
Zacharias, F. J. (C) 223, (C) 695, (correction) 870
Zalneraitis, E. (C) 802
Zambello, R. (C) 1527
Zanelli, G., 711
Zaninovic, V. (C) 49, (C) 280
Zara, G. P. (C) 1036
Zazzo, J. (C) 1212
Zeitlin, H., 842
Zeitoun, P. (C) 621
Zemel, L. (C) 802
Zeyhle, E., 259
Zhang, C., 257
Zhang, P., 257
Zhang, S. L., 9
Ziegler, R. G., 298, (C) 1096
Zimmerman, P. V., 530
Zinkin, P. (C) 1090
Zlatev, S. (C) 153
Zotter, G. M. (C) 684
Zuck, D. (C) 397
Zuckerman, A. J. (R) 368
Zuili, H. (C) 1087
Zvagulis, I., 411
Zwane, E. (C) 388
Zwart, S. (C) 638

Compiled by BERYL MCKIE

© THE LANCET LTD., 1988, PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7 Adam Street, London WC2N 6AD.
PHOTOSETTING BY MALLARD STUDIOS, 11-12 Godric Square, Maxwell Road, Peterborough.
PRINTED BY ALABASTER PASSMORE & SONS LTD, London and Maidstone, March, 1988.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.